

HOW TO LOSE \$10m ON A MUSICAL

The art of making a Broadway flop, PAGE 34

PRETTY AS A PICTURE

The artist of shoe making
STYLE PAGE 14

NEW YEAR, NEW JOB

TODAY
Nigella Lawson on working mothers, P15
PLUS
free personal profile
TOKEN 3 PAGE 21

TOMORROW

THE DOUBLE JOES GUIDE
Extra 36 pages
THE TIMES 3

Campaign goes against government policy

Princess's call for mines ban upsets ministers

By Alice Thomson and Alan Hamilton

DIANA, Princess of Wales, has annoyed ministers by going against government policy with her call for a world ban on anti-personnel landmines.

The Princess, who is in Angola to publicise the Red Cross's anti-landmine campaign, is accused of straying into the political arena and of being influenced towards Labour.

The Government's policy is that the sort of mines found in Angola should be banned, but that "smartmines", which self-destruct after a limited life, should remain available to defend troops in danger. Labour wants a total ban.

One minister said yesterday: "She is ill-advised and is not being helpful or realistic. Britain is one of the goodies on landmines and we are helping to draw up a sensible worldwide compromise package. We do not need a loose cannon like her."

He spoke as the Princess, on the second day of her four-day tour, confronted the injuries caused by 20 years of civil war. At an artificial limb centre in a shanty town outside Luanda, she met dozens of amputees, most of whom had been maimed by stepping on mines.

Today she is expected to don body armour and walk through a carefully cleared area to detonate a mine by remote control.

The Princess decided to lend her support to the campaign after attending a Red Cross briefing session where she agreed that the world death toll from landmines was daunting. On arriving in Angola on Monday, she told reporters that the statistic of one amputee per 334 inhabitants proved of the need for the international community to ban the weapons.

Her remarks irritated ministers because the Foreign Office had

advised her of the Government's position before she left Britain. Labour, while supportive, was also surprised by her approach.

Tom Clark, Shadow Defence Secretary, said: "We think there should be a ban on all trade, import, export, transfer and manufacture of landmines in Britain. It is something we have got to work for worldwide, and we can start in Britain. What the Princess is trying to do is raise awareness and we wish her well. We are pleased that she has taken the same view as us." Another Labour source said: "We were amazed that Diana was prepared to speak up against something the Government is so sensitive about."

The Red Cross was delighted by the attention her endorsement of its campaign attracted. Johannes Dorais, the campaign co-ordinator said: "She is very popular with the British public and will be very successful. We hope she will be able to influence the Government."

Forty-four countries have already banned anti-personnel mines but others, including America, Russia, China and South Africa, are firmly against any ban.

In Britain, the Government's policy is to seek a moratorium on the production and export of mines while working towards a worldwide ban. No anti-personnel mines have been exported from Britain for five years, the forces do not use them at present, and more than half of the country's stockpile will be destroyed in the next few years.

The old-fashioned mines will, however, be replaced by "smartmines", for use in exceptional circumstances. A minister would then have to be convinced that troops were in danger and the mines would be placed in marked areas. The Defence Ministry said: "We need to

work with the international community. A unilateral ban would not reduce fatalities in the Third World."

But Lou McGrath, head of the Mines Advisory Group which trains people to clear mines in Angola, Iraq, Laos and Cambodia, said the Princess's contribution was vital. "The Government has said it wants a moratorium on export and production, but it still insists on smartmines which are only effective for short periods. The problem is that smartmines fail easily and they are very expensive. We must have a worldwide total ban."

During her visit to the Neves Bendinha amputees' centre yesterday, the Princess heard tale after tale of misery. As she tried to comfort Adriana Paulino, a 23-year-old soldier who lost both legs to a mine, she turned to reporters and said: "It's horrific, isn't it. This puts everything into perspective."

She then stroked and cuddled Sandra Tigica, 13, who was waiting for a plaster cast to be made of the scarred stump where her left leg used to be.

Mr Paulino was of many maimed MPLA government soldiers who attempted to parade for the Princess. Most had never heard of her, but they recognised that she was an international figure likely to publicise their plight. "I don't know who she was," Mr Paulino said, "I am just very happy that she came to talk to me. I want people to know what happened."

Earlier the Princess had been taken to Kikolo, another shanty town, where she visited an ante-natal clinic supported by the Red Cross. There, she cradled babies and met Odete Valentine, a 14-year-old girl who lost her left leg foraging for food in a minefield.



Sandra Tigica, 13, was one of a stream of amputees who met Diana, Princess of Wales, yesterday

Hurd will lead critics of Tory prison policies

By Richard Ford
Home Correspondent
and Robert Crampton

DOUGLAS HURD is to spearhead the drive for a more sparing use of imprisonment for offenders and better conditions in jails by becoming the next chairman of the Prison Reform Trust.

The trust has been in the forefront of the fight against Michael Howard's "prison works" policy and proposals for the introduction of US-style automatic minimum sentences for repeat burglars and dealers in hard drugs.

Today Mr Hurd, who is a former Conservative Home Secretary and who succeeds Jon Snow, the newsreader, in the trust chairmanship, makes thinly veiled criticisms of Mr Howard's law and order initiative, saying that it amounts to a serious reduction in judicial independence.

In an interview with *The Times*, Mr Hurd also rebukes the Government for introducing such controversial and far-reaching proposals in the run-up to a general election. "The immediate electoral preoccupation is probably not the best way of producing good measures," he says.

Mr Hurd's remarks come after a pre-emptive strike last year by Lord Taylor of Gostforth, the former Lord Chief Justice. Other senior members of the judiciary will renew the attack when the measure is debated in the House of Lords this month.

Mr Hurd said that although Mr Howard has "wisely" allowed for exceptions to minimum sentences, he wants to hear what that means and how it would work in practice. Although Mr Hurd avoids direct criticism of Mr Howard, he expresses doubts about the rigidity of the mini-

Continued on page 2, col 4
Hurd interview, page 12

EC renews threat to BA link

By Jill Sherman and Philip Webster

THE row between London and Brussels over the proposed alliance between British Airways and American Airlines escalated last night as the European Commission accused Bob Ayling, BA's chief executive, of lying.

British ministers angrily rejected moves by Brussels to block British Airways' attempt to create the world's biggest airline, maintaining that Jan Lang, the President of the Board of Trade, could not be overruled by Brussels.

But Karel van Miert, the European Competition Commissioner, renewed his threat

to take Britain to the European Court of Justice if it approved the deal, claiming the transatlantic alliance was "anticompetitive".

The threats enraged Euro-sceptics at Westminster who saw it as another example of meddling in British affairs. Sir Teddy Taylor said: "This is just one of an increasing number of examples where the EU stretches the powers in the treaties to interfere with almost every aspect of our way of life and our business activities."

Officials later conceded that although Mr Lang was responsible for the decision, it was possible that the case could still be taken to the European Court of Justice.

Mr Lang, back in London last night after a six-day trip to the Indian subcontinent with John Major, was "very surprised" by the threat from Mr van Miert.

He refused to comment further until he had read the full letter but said legislation had been passed with the approval of the EC stipulating that the British Government was the "competent authority" to consider the European implications.

But Mr Ayling insisted on BBC Radio 4's *Today* programme yesterday that threats of court action would not halt the proposed alliance. He was particularly aggrieved about the Brussels' intervention, claiming other American-European air alliances had not been scrutinised.

Mr van Miert, speaking on BBC Radio later, claimed that was a lie, saying: "We are investigating other alliances as well. This is well known and we made it public months ago."

Ayling defiant, page 25

BT cuts cost of overseas phone calls

By Eric Reguly

BRITISH Telecom cut the cost of international telephone calls by as much as 37 per cent yesterday and said more reductions were likely as competition heats up in the overseas market.

The new prices, which come into effect on February 19, will see five-minute daytime calls to America and Canada, BT's most popular overseas routes, fall from £1.49, including VAT, to £1.19, a reduction of 20 per cent. Competitors said their prices were still lower.



Dalglish takes over Newcastle

Kevin Dalglish, the former manager of Liverpool and Blackburn (above), was appointed to be in charge of Newcastle United in succession to Kevin Keegan.

Dalglish, who is 45, said: "I couldn't refuse the job. Kevin has left a great foundation for me to build on." Page 48



Calcott: made a profit

Yes, we have Tesco bananas

By Damian Whitworth

HE IS fitted in the streets as the Banana Man of Worcester. Realising that a Tesco special offer was ripe for exploitation a physicist bought more than a third of a tonne of his favourite fruit, gave it all away for free and still made a profit on the deal.

In what must be regarded as one of the greatest ever exploitations of a supermarket bargain offer, Phil Calcott, 28, effectively succeeded in making his local store pay him to take away its own produce.

The offer, which is running nationally until the end of this week, stipulates that for every purchase of a 3 lb bunch of bananas at £1.17p, a customer

will gain 25 Tesco Club Card points. These can be used to redeem goods worth £1.25. "I did a mental calculation and it seemed you couldn't lose. Basically they were paying shoppers eight pence to take away 3 lb of bananas," said Mr Calcott, who works for a government defence establishment.

He promptly asked the store to load up his car with the bananas and, after some consultation, staff agreed. He returned for another load the next day and eventually spent £367.38 buying 942 lb of the fruit. This earned him almost 8,000 Tesco Club Card points and about £25 profit — al-

though it must be spent on goods at the store.

"At one stage my living room was stacked from floor to ceiling with 25 cases containing around 3,000 bananas," Mr Calcott said. He then set about giving them away.

"They were better than free so I thought my friends, neighbours and the denizens of Worcester could do with them. I've always fancied standing on the street and seeing people's reactions when you give them something for free. Some were dreadfully suspicious and thought there must be a catch to it. But they went quite quickly and by the



time I finished queues were building up.

"Children in the street now shout 'Banana Man' whenever they see me. Yesterday

Continued on page 2, col 3

HOME & CONTENTS INSURANCE

Home & Legacy specialises in providing insurance for higher value homes and contents anywhere in the UK and we will save you £100's on your premiums - just look at these example combinations which are valid for your area, and each of these premiums includes accidental damage. We also offer monthly instalment plans and very low premiums for fine art, antiques, jewellery, and other valuables.

BUILDINGS SUM INSURED	CONTENTS SUM INSURED	ANNUAL PREMIUM
£250,000	£35,000	£395
£500,000	£50,000	£595
£750,000	£75,000	£795
£1,000,000	£100,000	£995

MORE COVER FOR LESS
Home & Legacy offers the widest cover for the lowest premiums in the UK including free accidental damage and worldwide cover for contents and valuables.

NO AREA LOADING
These premiums quoted are true for everywhere in England, Scotland, Wales, Channel Islands and Isle of Man.

PERSONAL, CONFIDENTIAL & EFFICIENT SERVICE

Call Robyn Harris direct on
0171 824 8224
9am - 6pm, Monday to Friday

Home Legacy
INSURANCE SERVICES LIMITED
BACKED BY THE UK'S LEADING INSURERS

Premiums quoted are for new policies only and are valid for a period of 14 days from the date of this publication and are subject to the terms being of standard construction and free from history of subsidence or flooding. Satisfactory physical security in place at the house. Satisfactory claims experience and acceptance of risk by Insurers. Policy terms and conditions. Our minimum premium level is £395.

TV & RADIO	46, 47
WEATHER	24
CROSSWORDS	24, 48

LETTERS	17
OBITUARIES	19
SIMON JENKINS	16

ARTS	34-36
CHESS & BRIDGE	42
COURT & SOCIAL	18

SPORT	43-46, 48
STYLE	14
HOMES	21

No whiff of grapeshot, but Soames of the Hussars has a good war

"IS MY Right Hon friend [Defence Secretary Michael Portillo] aware, that when the hon Member for Crawley [Armed Forces Minister Nicholas Soames] was an 11th Hussars officer fighting for Queen and country, the Rt Hon gentleman the Leader of the Opposition [Tony Blair] and 12 of his cronies wuz crawlin' around Greenham Common in GND T-shirts wiv their legs and arms in the air, ready to give up...?" the rest was drowned in bellows. The wonderful thing about

a question from David Evans (C. Welwyn & Hatfield) is that it may come, borne upon a raft of assertions each one of which, taken individually, is absurd, doubtful, grammatically defective, physically impossible, wholly inexplicable, or just plain wrong — yet you always know what he means. He has a point.

His question yesterday to the Defence Secretary was ludicrous. When Mr Soames was a Hussars officer, Tony Blair was 14, the Greenham women hardly born. The

three years Soames spent with the Hussars, from 1967, passed during peacetime. There were no Mafekings to relieve or Khyber Passes to brave. Few doubt that this gallant man would be celebrated as Soames of Khar-toum, Burma Soames or Nick "Zuto" Soames. If only Fate had given him the chance, but Fate never did. Instead he became Equerry to Prince Charles — further from the whiff of grapeshot than the Greenham women.

And it is simply untrue that Tony Blair joined these women. In youth he was more likely to be found clad in a white cassock, on his knees in prayer, than in a muddy tent among militant women with hairy armpits. Nobody, not even Mr Blair, is capable of crawling with their legs or arms in the air, let alone both. All Mr Evans meant was

that Mr Soames was once in the Army and Mr Blair was once a supporter of nuclear disarmament. But he had a point. His Tory nautes came roaring to his support.

Yesterday at least, Soames had a good war. Evans can be forgiven for picturing him as some kind of heavyweight lancer, for Nicholas Soames

seems to come from a bygone age. Rescuing himself in mid-syllable from calling the Army "the infantry" he joshed Labour's principal defence spokesman, Dr David Clark, for having proposed (he claimed) a sword-into-ploughshares reincarnation of the British weapons industry.

The Labour Front Bench came back hard. Soames's opposite number, Dr John Reid, taunted him over press reports that Conservative Central Office have banned



MATTHEW PARRIS
POLITICAL SKETCH

Soames from television throughout the general election campaign — "because he's too much of a toff". This provoked laughter on all sides, notably from Soames, who shook on the Front Bench, giggling massively.

Then he rose. Brandishing an issue of *Defence News*, he told MPs that an article there by Dr Reid was pulled on the cover as being by "Labour's Minister for the Shadow Armed Forces". Ensuing speculation over the Opposition's astonishing new defence strat-

egy caused hilarity, notably from Soames, who sat down hugging himself and chortling some more.

A jolly day. But we noticed one depressing change. Robbed in something rich and strange and outshining every other MP, Dame Jill Knight (C. Bognor Regis) has for years dazzled and delighted us with her fiery. But yesterday she turned up in a sober suit of forest green and black. Has Dame Jill seen John Major's new hat in *The Times* — and accepted defeat?

Hogg sparks fresh row by snubbing mad cow inquiry

FROM CHARLES BRENNER IN BRUSSELS AND ANDREW PIERCE

A FURTHER confrontation between the Government and the European Union was triggered yesterday by Douglas Hogg, the Agriculture Minister, when he dismissed the threat of legal action over his refusal to give evidence to a European Parliament inquiry into BSE.

Mr Hogg, in a defiant performance which cheered Tory Euro-sceptics, said that European Parliament committees had no power to summon British ministers. "British ministers are accountable to the House of Commons. A number of members of the European Committee have aspirations to exercise a supervisory role over the ministers of sovereign states. I don't share that view. I don't think we should encourage those aspirations."

Mr Hogg was one of a number of senior politicians and EU officials called to give evidence to the four-month inquiry last year. But twice, to the fury of the European Parliament, he refused. He sent instead Richard Packer, the Permanent Secretary at the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Mr Packer infuriated the inquiry committee when he claimed that BSE had been caused "largely by an act of God".

A draft report by the committee published yesterday was highly critical of Britain's handling of the BSE crisis. It listed 13 charges of maladministration, negligence and irresponsibility in dealing with the mad cow scare.

Reiner Böge, chairman of the inquiry, said yesterday Britain should be taken to the European Court over Mr Hogg's refusal to attend, which he said breached an agreement that member state ministers should co-operate with their work. He said the credibility of the European Parliament was at stake.

Herr Böge added: "The

legal position is clear. In domestic terms this is explosive stuff." Herr Böge, a German Euro-MP, repeated the challenge to Mr Hogg to face the committee. "It is quite clear that the minister has to come to a Committee of Inquiry if he is invited. If we let this matter pass, we will be setting a precedent for the future."

While Mr Hogg's uncompromising stance won support from Tory MPs, many of whom have been critical of his handling of the BSE crisis, Brussels observers predicted that legal action was unlikely to materialise. They believe Mr Hogg was deliberately flexing his muscles on an issue he knew he would win.

Speaking *The World at One* on BBC Radio, Mr Hogg brushed aside the legal threat. The minister, who has the support of Cabinet colleagues for his stance, said: "The question is whether a minister should be summoned by a European committee to give evidence. The clear answer to that is 'No'. There is no treaty basis for that. If they bring legal action of that kind, they will lose it."

Herr Böge is planning to table amendments to the report outlining the options for

legal action against Britain. The European Parliament will vote on the report on February 19, raising the possibility of legal moves against Britain before the general election.

The Prime Minister, who was returning from India yesterday, was kept up to date on developments. A Downing Street spokesman said: "We have always said that British ministers are answerable to Westminster. It is not for them to be summoned up to the European Parliament."

A Tory official said that there was no prospect of ministers backing down. He said: "Douglas Hogg is neither going to give evidence nor end up in a court of law over this. Beef sales in Britain are restored virtually to their level before the BSE scare. A German chaired this committee. In Germany beef sales have not recovered at all. We take action. They carp."

Tory MPs rallied behind Mr Hogg yesterday. David Nicholson, secretary of the Tory backbench agriculture committee, said: "British ministers are absolutely within their rights in refusing to co-operate, particularly when the offensive and objectionable EU ban on British beef is still in place."

But Labour and the Liberal Democrats accused Mr Hogg of running scared over BSE which had damaged the prospects of an early lifting of the beef ban.

Gavin Strang, the Shadow Agriculture Minister, said: "Douglas Hogg should have taken the opportunity to spell out to the committee all the measures that we now have in place."

"He should have led from the front and put the position of the British Government, the minister's failings, and the damning indictment in the report, will not have helped Britain's efforts to get the beef ban lifted."



Hogg: unlikely to face legal action over BSE



First choice: Dr Watkins, who had a full examination

GPs given check-up by choosy villagers

A VILLAGE is thought to have become the first in the country to choose its own doctor.

Three shortlisted GPs were questioned by 60 local people in the village hall. One resident of every street was invited to the meeting by the local health authority which selected the three. After the hour-long meeting the villagers announced their choice: Nigel Watkins.

He will look after the health of 1,700 people in the former mining village of Bednogh, near Merthyr Ty-

fil, South Wales. Dr Watkins, 36, a father-of-two, said: "I was delighted when the patients decided to back me. I won't let them down."

Normally health authorities appoint GPs with advice from the Medical Practices Committee to ensure an even distribution of doctors throughout the country.

Gwyn Phillips, chief executive of Bro Taf health authority, said other communities should consider the system. He said: "It is important for a GP to have the full confidence of his patients."

Lawrence widow joins forces with royal trust

BY JOANNA BALE

FRANCES LAWRENCE, the widow of the murdered headmaster Philip Lawrence, is to join with the Prince's Trust to promote good citizenship and help to prevent the growth of violent crime among young people.

She will attend a private meeting at St James's Palace next month with senior representatives of charities, government departments and voluntary groups, co-ordinated by the trust, to discuss ways of putting her ideas into practice. Mrs Lawrence, who published her moral manifesto in *The Times* last year, said: "I am very keen to ensure that the large body of support shown for my manifesto is channelled into practical measures."

Dick Newby, the trust's communications director, said: "The purpose of the meeting is to take up and move forward some of the issues that Mrs Lawrence has raised." He added that the hundreds of people who wrote to Mrs Lawrence offering practical support would also be considered.

The Prince of Wales, who established the trust in 1976, will not be present at the meeting, but was said to be taking a "keen interest". The trust aims to help disadvantaged young people to succeed by providing training, education, financial assistance and business start-up advice.

Mr Newby added that Mrs Lawrence was not associated with the People's Trust, a new campaign funded by the chairman of Harrods, Mohamed Al Fayed, to put morality at the heart of government policy-making, despite reports that she had given it her backing.

Police are investigating a bogus letter sent to MPs which claims to be from Mrs Lawrence and makes anti-Semitic remarks about the Labour MP Greville Janner, a campaigner for Jewish causes. Mrs Lawrence has told police that she has no knowledge of such an organisation.

Leading article, page 17

Law firm sued over trainee's dysentery

A trainee solicitor who contracted shigella dysentery while abroad on a business trip is suing Freshfields, the City law firm, for more than £633,000 for loss of career as a lawyer, personal injury and distress. Kate Cawthorn, 25, claims Freshfields was negligent in failing to ensure she had the proper inoculations for her trip or give dietary or other advice. She has been unable to work since the trip to Ghana in 1994. Ms Cawthorn's writ, disclosed in *The Lawyer* magazine yesterday, also alleges that the firm failed to act promptly in sending her home when she developed diarrhoea and painful stomach pains.

Freshfields is resisting the claim. Ian Terry, its managing partner, said the firm was awaiting medical reports and was happy to sit down with Ms Cawthorn and resolve the issue.

Football riot arrests

Five men were arrested in England in connection with a football riot in Dublin two years ago. Four appeared in court and another is due in court today after Irish authorities issued extradition warrants after fighting at the international at Lansdowne Road between England and Ireland in February 1995. The National Criminal Intelligence Service said they would be charged with various offences in Ireland if the extraditions went ahead. The warrants were issued for alleged "offences of riot and violent disorder".

Showboat must go on

With only weeks before curtain-up, an amateur opera group in Belfast cannot find black performers to fill the central roles in a production of *Showboat*, the Jerome Kern musical about the American slave trade. The paucity of black people in Northern Ireland has left the Belfast Operatic Company unable to cast Queenie and Joe, and Willie Pyper, who is directing the week-long run at the Belfast Opera House in March, is urgently seeking black or Asian people. "They don't need to have acted or sung before," he said.

Call for rabies review

Relaxation of Britain's tough quarantine rules for rabies should be considered if alternative controls can be shown to be equally effective, the Pet Advisory Committee told the Government. It called for an urgent "risk assessment and feasibility study" of a system based on vaccination, blood tests and microchip identification with a view to easing the rules for dogs and cats from other European Union and rabies-free countries that proved workable.

Paedophile suspects list

British detectives are flying to the Philippines with a list of names of British paedophile suspects for Manila investigators. The team also hopes to learn of local intelligence on the operations of so-called child sex tourists from this country. The trip will prepare the way for operating the Sex Offenders Bill under which British courts can prosecute people for child sex offences abroad. Unicef estimates that 60,000 children are abused in the Philippines.

Father and sons on trial

A father and his two sons went on trial at Leeds Crown Court yesterday accused of murdering their mother, David Howells, 47, and his boys Glenn and John, who were 14 and 15 respectively at the time of the alleged killing in August 1995, deny the murder of Eve Howells, 48, a history and religious instruction teacher, in Huddersfield, West Yorkshire. Mr Justice Allott, the trial judge, adjourned the hearing until tomorrow.

Beer cheers Bullimore

The rescued yachtsman Tony Bullimore drank his first beer after arriving on dry land yesterday. Mr Bullimore, who was released from hospital in Perth after treatment for frostbite, said it was a sweet moment. "I have just had a beer, one little small glass of beer, and that was ecstasy," Mr Bullimore, who is 58 today, has had most of one finger removed but has been told by doctors that he will probably not need further surgery and should make a full recovery.

Free entry into lottery

About 21,000 National Lottery players who bought multi-draw tickets on January 4 are to get free entry into the draws up to March 1. To take account of the launch of Wednesday draws from February 5, the computer should have allowed players to stake numbers for up to five Saturdays. Instead, it accepted entries for the maximum eight weeks and entered them in the midweek draws. Some people could have discovered too late their numbers were not in the last few draws.

Judge's rough justice

An unemployed defendant who could not afford an overnight stay before the start of his trial was reprimanded for his late arrival by a judge who said: "He could have sat on a park bench or waited around at the railway station." James Spence, 31, from Nottingham, who had to travel 150 miles to Gloucester Crown Court for the 10.30am case, angered Judge Hutton by failing to arrive until 1.25pm. The housing charity Shelter said the remark was "amazing".

Bananas

Continued from page 1
I took 70 lb of bananas to give to friends at work and they have made me a badge which says 'The Banana King'.

"The only abusive reaction I had was after giving a bunch of bananas to a woman at her home. As I walked down the garden path her husband shouted 'It's money we want — not bananas'."

Eventually Mr Calcott returned to the supermarket to find that his truck had run out. "They said they were not doing any more bulk orders and would only sell me one case which is quite understandable because they seemed to be making a loss on it."

A spokeswoman for the store said: "It is a very good offer but we have had to limit it to one case per person otherwise we wouldn't have enough bananas for everyone. But I think Mr Calcott made a very nice gesture."

A spokesman for company nationally added: "This is a promotion intended as a special thank you to our club card members."

The supermarket giant would be advised to be on its guard. "It's been great fun and I'd definitely do it again," Mr Calcott said.

"I'm waiting for Tesco to do a special offer on pineapples because I am rather partial to them."

The Tesco Club Card scheme has nine million members who receive vouchers every quarter in order to redeem goods at the stores. Mr Calcott is expecting to receive his vouchers in mid-February and will then have three months to use them up. A spokesman for Tesco added that it was down to individual store managers whether or not they limited the quantities of goods customers purchased as part of the Tesco Club Card offers.

Minister gives hope of a concession for Gurkhas

BY ALICE THOMSON, POLITICAL REPORTER

THE Government has bowed to pressure from all sides at Westminster and looks likely to allow Gurkha soldiers to bring their families if they are posted to Britain.

After a barrage of calls in the Lords yesterday for equal treatment for the troops' families, Earl Howe, a junior Defence Minister, said the Government was keen to help the Nepalese servicemen.

Peers pointed out that the 3,000 Gurkhas who will have to leave Hong Kong after the handover to China in the summer were needed in Britain to make up a shortage of manpower. They are to be attached to several units, including the Parachute Regiment. But they do not have British passports and had

been told that their wives could not accompany them to Britain. Peers also complained that the soldiers received only one eighth of the pensions of British servicemen.

Sher Bahadur Deuba, the Nepalese Prime Minister, had asked John Major for a pledge that Britain would allow Gurkhas to bring their families and would raise their pensions.

Lord Howe admitted that accompanied married service was a "legitimate aspiration" for the Gurkhas and said that an announcement would be made next month. It is unlikely, however, that their pensions will be raised to the same level as their British counterparts.

Peers accused the Govern-

ment of being "hard-hearted". Viscount Slim, a crossbencher who served as a Gurkha officer, demanded a "pretty quick" resolution of the issue.

Lord Wyatt of Woodford, a crossbencher, said: "Everybody knows what the answer ought to be. Why can't you give it now?"

Lord Williams of Elvel, for Labour, said the Gurkhas "should be treated as an integral part of the British armed forces. This is a matter of urgency."

Lord Howe said there had been a "wide-ranging review" of Gurkha terms and conditions of service. But there were still implications for health-care, education and social security benefits that had to be considered.

Hurd leads jail policy critics

Continued from page 1
mum sentence proposals and the Home Secretary's "prison works" policy which has taken the jail population towards a record 60,000 inmates.

Mr Hurd, architect of an earlier criminal justice measure which put greater emphasis on keeping people out of jail, said that sending more people to prison was a short-term gain for public safety. But, in words that will anger Mr Howard and the Conservative Right, he agrees that prison could turn out to be "an expensive way of making bad people worse."

The Prison Reform Trust, founded in 1981, has strongly opposed Mr Howard's law and order initiatives, particu-

larly those affecting sentencing and prisons. Employing six full-time and four part-time staff, it has an annual budget of £250,000 and is funded entirely by charitable donations.

Stephen Shaw, director of the trust, said: "Douglas Hurd's decision to join us is a tremendous boost for the cause of a more effective, more humane and more just penal system during the remainder of the decade."

He said it was a unique decision by a former Home Secretary to join a campaigning charity, particularly one as controversial as the Prison Reform Trust. "His will be a powerful voice arguing for a decent, effective and more

moderate use of imprisonment," Mr Shaw added.

He praised Mr Hurd for being willing to spend some of his time supporting the cause of prison reform. In his job, Mr Hurd will be expected to chair the trust's private and public meetings and lead delegations to see officials and ministers.

His appointment was welcomed last night by other penal reformers. Sir Stephen Tumlin, formerly Chief Inspector of Prisons, said: "Prisons are under the greatest stress and they really need somebody of Douglas Hurd's stature and experience to support their work."

Hurd interview, page 12

THE SALE
SUBSTANTIAL
REDUCTIONS ON
SELECTED RANGES
OF KITCHENS,
BEDROOMS AND
BATHROOMS



SMALLBONE
of DEVIZES

FOR DETAILS PLEASE CALL
0171 589 5998

LONDON SW2 0171 581 9929
HARROGATE 01473 529222
TUNBRIDGE WELLS 01892 543318
LEAMINGTON SPA 01926 833451
DEVIZES 01380 729090

هكذا من الأصل

Footballers deny plot to fix matches for cash

By Lin Jenkins

JOHN FASHANU, former footballer and star of *Gladiators*, and Bruce Grobbelaar, one of the best known faces in the English game, appeared in court yesterday accused of involvement in fixing matches. Mr Grobbelaar, the former Liverpool goalkeeper, was said to have collected £40,000 to throw a single match.

He, Mr Fashanu, and Hans Segers, goalkeeper at Mr Fashanu's club, Wimbledon, agreed to take part in match-fixing for a Far Eastern betting syndicate. Winchester Crown Court was told. Their co-accused, Heng Sun Lim, a Malaysian businessman, was said to be acting for the syndicate.

David Calvert-Smith, for the prosecution, told the court that the plot was uncovered in a "sting" operation by reporters from *The Sun* who filmed Mr Grobbelaar allegedly accepting £2,000 from a former business associate.

He said that Mr Fashanu, Wimbledon striker at the time, acted as intermediary, while Mr Grobbelaar and Mr Segers, the two goalkeepers, accepted cash to rig matches by influencing the result.

Mr Fashanu, 33, of St John's Wood, north London; Mr Grobbelaar, 39, of Bramley, Surrey; Mr Segers, 34, of Fleet, Hampshire; and Mr Lim, 30, of Cricklewood, north London, deny conspiring to give and corruptly to accept gifts of money as inducements improperly to influence the outcome of football matches or as rewards for having done so between February 1991 and November 1994 and, in the



Hans Segers, left, John Fashanu and Bruce Grobbelaar, right, outside Winchester Crown Court yesterday on the opening day of their trial. They are accused of corruption

case of Mr Grobbelaar, between November 1992 and November 1994.

Mr Calvert-Smith said that Mr Grobbelaar, who was born in Zimbabwe and has been capped eight times for his country, had become embittered when his £160,000-a-year salary, earned at the height of his career at Liverpool, began to fall below that of younger players. He then became involved with the Indonesia-based syndicate after he was lured by the offer of a £40,000 to £60,000 payout to throw one match. The prosecution said that the syndicate aimed to rig a Liverpool

versus Newcastle game in November, 1993, which the northeast club won 3-0.

Mr Calvert-Smith told the jury that all three footballers accepted money "to influence the results of games in order that the syndicate setting up this corrupt scheme could bet on the results, and if not the result, the goal difference".

The evidence of Mr Grobbelaar's former business partner, Christopher Vincent, a fellow Zimbabwean, is expected to form the central plank of the case against him in a trial that could last up to two months.

Mr Calvert-Smith said that

Mr Vincent had told *The Sun* that Mr Grobbelaar had thrown matches for money from Mr Lim. Mr Vincent had recounted how on one occasion Mr Grobbelaar had flown to London to pick up £40,000 from Mr Fashanu. It was the largest single payment uncovered by police.

Mr Vincent had said that Mr Grobbelaar had told him in advance that he was going to "do the business this weekend" and when Liverpool lost 3-0 away to Newcastle in November, 1993, he had telephoned him and described it as a "good result".

Four days later, Mr Vincent

and Mr Grobbelaar had flown to Heathrow and driven a hire car to Mr Fashanu's office in London. They had been sent to the house of a friend of Mr Fashanu's in Finchley, north London, which Mr Fashanu was using, and had picked up £40,000 in cash.

Mr Grobbelaar had given £20,000 to Mr Vincent for their safari holiday company, Mondoro Wildlife Corp Ltd, and put £20,000 into his testimonial fund. A model booked to do some promotional pictures for the company was paid £500 cash, even though no photographs were taken.

"The Crown is entitled to ask

where did he get the money?" Mr Calvert-Smith said.

Mr Vincent had also said that Mr Grobbelaar had his own secret code and would refer to a win as "a Wimbledon", a draw as "a Dundee" and a loss as "a Leeds".

Mr Calvert-Smith said that in *The Sun* newspaper sting, Mr Grobbelaar had accepted £2,000 from a fictitious betting syndicate which promised him £100,000 if the result of a particular match went the right way. As a result, police had begun an investigation and uncovered systematic corruption over 3½ years.

Mr Calvert-Smith said

some people would ask how it was possible for a single player to fix a match. "He may never have any opportunity to do so. His teammates or the opposition may frustrate him. Indeed, the Crown say that happened in January 1994 with Liverpool versus Manchester United. There is, of course, a limit to what people can do in front of 40 or 50,000 people and a television audience of millions which is not clear and obvious. You could not just let the ball roll between your legs. But goalkeepers do sometimes make mistakes, so the odd mistake can slip through."

He said the goalkeeper was the obvious single player to approach to influence the result of a game. However, if the money was given and corruptly received on the understanding that the player would try to influence the result, then it did not matter if the result owed something or nothing to the assistance of the corrupt player.

He said that from 10,000 documents accumulated in evidence, a picture of corruption had emerged. Hume and mobile telephone bills had shown Mr Segers and Mr Lim first began calling one another in August 1992 and Mr Grobbelaar and Mr Lim in November that year.

A snapshot of the bills on a day Wimbledon lost to Ipswich showed Mr Lim ringing a Mr Josef in Indonesia and then telephoning Mr Fashanu and Mr Segers, sometimes calling a telephone in the name of Buckle which Mr Fashanu used; he also held a bank account in that name. The calls would be back-to-back in quick succession, Mr Calvert-Smith said. "The Crown suggests that they give rise to a strong inference that the motive for the calls was the same."

He said that Mr Segers, who earned £80,000 a year, deposited large sums in a Swiss bank account, particularly after Wimbledon had lost matches. "These were not his salary or bonuses or lawfully obtained."

He had told police that it was the proceeds of crime in his youth. "The story of how he came by all this cash is implausible in the extreme," Mr Calvert-Smith said.

The case continues.

HANS SEGERS was born in Eindhoven, The Netherlands, and joined Wimbledon as a goalkeeper in the same year as Mr Fashanu. His average annual income with the club had been £80,000. He began his career with PSV Eindhoven and played in the same Dutch under-18 side as Ruud Gullit, the Chelsea manager. He joined Wimbledon from Nottingham Forest for a transfer fee of £125,000. Last summer he signed for Wolverhampton Wanderers.

JOHN FASHANU was a striker for Wimbledon Football Club from 1986 to August 1994. He played more than 300 games for the team, known as the Crazy Gang, scoring 129 goals and collecting an FA Cup winner's medal in 1988. His salary averaged £200,000. He transferred to Aston Villa in the month that Mr Grobbelaar went to Southampton, and received a signing-on fee of £200,000 in the £1.35 million move. Injury ended his career in 1995.

BRUCE GROBBELAAR was idolised by Liverpool fans during a career that spanned 500 first-team games. He won six League titles with the club, as well as three winners' medals for the FA and League Cups. The Zimbabwe-born goalkeeper was employed by Liverpool from 1981 to 1994 and his salary for the last four years was about £160,000. He transferred to Southampton and played more than 30 games before moving to his present club, Plymouth Argyle.

Partisan jurors weeded out before the case kicks off

By Lin Jenkins

POTENTIAL jurors in the match-fixing case were asked whether they supported a football team before they were selected. One man who admitted to being a Liverpool supporter was quickly substituted for someone without strong affiliations.

The judge, Mr Justice Tuckey, said that employees of *The Sun* or committed fans of Liverpool, Southampton or Wimbledon would not be considered eligible.

When one man claimed he might not be able to last the trial because of a holiday booked for April, the judge quipped: "We'll take a bet on you. Sorry, we won't take a bet

on you," as counsel and the footballers laughed.

Other potential jurors were excused because they had young children at home, had to care for ill relatives or ran a family business that could not do without them for the estimated eight weeks of the trial.

As he opened the prosecution case, David Calvert-Smith complained that he felt as if he were "more in the dogout than on the pitch". He craned his neck to see over the vast rows of box files containing copies of the 10,000 documents in the case and the judge agreed to break with convention and allow him and other barristers to move to the second row bench

where they were more visible.

John Fashanu, Bruce Grobbelaar, and Hans Segers, all smartly dressed in Italian suits, chatted with court staff and signed autographs for them in the lunch adjournment. Mr Fashanu, much to his own amusement, even agreed to go back outside the court for press photographers who had failed to get a shot of him and his wife, Melissa Cassa-Mapsi, when they arrived.

His wife joined Debbie Grobbelaar and Astrid Segers in the public gallery where the numbers were swelled by reporters. Proceedings are being relayed by speaker into another court for the overspill.

Knife killer snooped on ex-girlfriend

By Kathryn Knight

A DOCTOR'S daughter and her boyfriend were stabbed to death by her spurned lover after he secretly recorded them in a bedroom, a court was told yesterday.

Fiona Ovis, 28, and William Crompton, 18, were stabbed repeatedly by Andrew Cole, who broke into her bungalow when he listened via a microphone through the letterbox.

Chester Crown Court was told that, afterwards, he cycled to a hospital where he produced a bloodstained knife, saying: "I murdered her."

Cole, 26, of Llandrindod Wells, Powys, has admitted killing the couple last May but denies murder on the grounds of diminished responsibility and provocation.

The jury was told that Cole had had a relationship with Miss Ovis, the daughter of a GP, Lord Thomas of Gresford, QC, for the prosecution, said that, the week before the killings, Cole had been sedated in hospital for four days because of his distress at her new relationship.

Thirty-six hours after his release, he put a microphone from a tape recorder through her letterbox, Cole told police. "I played it back and heard music and moans and groans. I just flipped."

The trial continues.

Prostitute 'gave taxman solace'

By Tim Jones

A SENIOR tax investigator yesterday broke down in the witness box in the Old Bailey as he described how family and work worries drove him into the arms of a prostitute.

Michael Allcock, 47, told a jury that he had begun an affair with Michelle Corrigan, 30, when his wife had been recovering from cancer. Essex, who denied 11 charges of corruption, said that because of his wife's illness the mood at home was very bleak. "We had some dark times. We were both frightened."

He told the court that he had first met Miss Corrigan through Hisham Alwan, one of the businessmen who was being investigated by the office

of the Inland Revenue where he worked as a group leader.

The Iraqi-born oil consultant was, he said, one of the few men he could talk to about his problems. "I asked him if he could give me a name of someone who I could have a night out with to forget my problems," Mr Alwan, he said, had put him in touch with Miss Corrigan.

Mr Allcock and Miss Corrigan had gone to bed together. Mr Allcock said that Mr Alwan then told him he had paid Miss Corrigan between £200 and £250. "I paid him in cash. Nothing more was said."

Eventually, Mr Allcock developed an emotional attachment to Miss Corrigan. "We became kindred spirits," Miss Corrigan was, like himself, "emotionally damaged" and they "needed each other".

Questioned by Anthony Arlidge, QC, for the defence, Mr Allcock agreed that he had bought expensive clothes for her. "I wanted to change her from a bimbo to something more elegant," he said. Some of the money that he had used to buy expensive cars had come from his wife's relatives.

Mr Allcock totally rejected the suggestion that he had been given money by taxpayers. Mr Alwan, 54, denies three charges of corruption. The case continues.



Allcock was concerned over his wife's illness

Sheraton on Sale.

Four more weeks only.

January is sale time across Europe. And Sheraton is no exception. With our Hot Winter Rates, you can shop the stores for big savings, while enjoying bargain rates on your room. What's more, you get a complimentary bottle of wine when you dine in our restaurant, and your companion stays free. Choose from the hotels featured here, or from the 40 other desirable IIT locations in Europe. Reduced rates apply through February 15, 1997. Call us now toll-free 0800-353535 or contact your travel professional. Ask for Sheraton's Hot Winter Rates.

OUR WORLD REVOLVES AROUND YOU

Sheraton
HOTELS & RESORTS
IIT

Hotel Pulitzer, Amsterdam	DFL 455
Sheraton Ankara Hotel & Towers, Ankara	US\$ 224
Sheraton Voyager Antalya Hotel, Antalya	US\$ 155
Sheraton Brussels Airport Hotel, Zaventem	BEF 11,900
Sheraton Göteborg Hotel & Towers, Gothenburg	SEK 1,920
Sheraton Jerusalem Plaza Hotel, Jerusalem	US\$ 168
Sheraton Belgravia, London	UK £ 282
Sheraton Heathrow Hotel, London	UK £ 180
Sheraton Aerogol Hotel, Luxembourg	LUF 8,000
Sheraton Malmö Hotel and Conference Center, Malmö	SEK 1,750
Sheraton Stockholm Hotel & Towers, Stockholm	SEK 2,090
Sheraton Zagreb Hotel, Zagreb	US\$ 310
Sheraton Atlantis Hotel, Zurich	SFR 325

Rates include taxes and service charges except where otherwise indicated. Rates are per room per night for single or double occupancy. Offer valid from January 1, 1997 to February 15, 1997 and is subject to availability and change without notice. No minimum length of stay or advance purchase required. Offer is not applicable to groups and may not be combined with any other promotional offer. Advanced reservations are required.

Court backs police who took farmer's gun licence away

By Gillian Bowditch, Scotland Correspondent

POLICE were right to revoke the gun licence of a fish farmer who was mugged when he went out at night with a shotgun to protect his trout, a sheriff ruled yesterday.

Sheriff Kenneth Mure said that Derek Button, 60, of Sauchieburn, Stirling, had been "imprudent and incautious" in arming himself with a double-barrelled shotgun when he went out in his pyjamas after an alarm went off.

Mr Button had contrasted his treatment with that of Thomas Hamilton, the gunman who killed 16 children and their teacher nearby in Dunblane. He said that Central Scotland Police had rejected pleas to revoke Hamilton's licence, despite a damning report from one of their own officers. "I was an ordinary

farmer attacked on my own land while trying to protect my stock, and yet my licence was taken off me in hours." He said that he suffered constant losses with fish being taken by herons, cormorants, mink and poachers.

At an earlier hearing in November, Mr Button said that a letter from Central Scotland Police had been hand-delivered to him on the day of the attack, even though he was a victim and not a criminal.

He had been alerted at 2am on May 10 by an alarm which indicated that something or someone was raiding his trout pond. He loaded his gun with blanks, put two live rounds in his pyjama pocket and headed off, unsure whether a poacher or an animal had triggered the alarm. About 50 metres from

his house he saw a figure crouched over the pond fishing, but, as he approached, he was struck on the head and collapsed. When he came to, his gun was gone. He was kept in hospital for three weeks after the attack.

Central Scotland Police later recovered the gun in one of the fishponds. One barrel had been discharged. Within 12 hours of the attack, Mr Button's licence to hold a shotgun and a 22 rifle were revoked by the force. He had held his rifle licence for 27 years and his shotgun licence for six years.

Mr Button and his wife, Morag, have spent six years turning barren marshland into a thriving fish-farming business producing 15 tonnes of trout and char a year. Anglers come from all over central Scotland, but poachers, vermin and dogs are also frequent visitors.

In his written judgment, Sheriff Mure said the trip wire was set too high from the ground to be triggered by mink and, while it could be set off by a bigger animal, its main purpose was to deter poachers.

Mr Mure said: "The Chief Constable was concerned that the applicant had left his house with a shotgun in his possession in the possible belief of poachers trespassing on his premises. He was concerned about the danger to individuals of discharging even blank ammunition."

The judgment said the use of firearms to control vermin was acceptable, but not to protect property or person.

Mr Mure said: "The Chief Constable was critical of the fact that his officers were not alerted immediately, and before Mr Button himself investigated the presence of intruders."

"I have no hesitation in upholding the Chief Constable's decision as a reasonable and entirely justifiable one in the circumstances."

Mr Button was unavailable for comment, but said in November: "I have never used a gun against anybody, defensively or aggressively."



Keepers is set in 12 acres near Ascot, with a lake, swimming pool and a paddock. Branagh expects to move in during the summer

Stage is set for Branagh demolition job

By Carol Midgley

KENNETH BRANAGH, the actor and director, was granted permission yesterday to demolish a £1.5 million Victorian mansion to build a house in the style of an old English barn.

Branagh, who bought the country house last summer after separating from his wife, the actress Emma Thompson, will knock down Keepers, at Sunninghill, Berkshire, and replace it with a house with a gym, computerised lighting and cinema.

Surrey Heath Council formally approved his planning application to demolish the house, designed by Norman Shaw, who also designed New Scotland Yard. Building is expected to begin immediately.

Some locals have expressed concern that the new design will not blend with the surroundings. The present house has traditionally styled rooms, many with oak beams. Branagh originally applied for planning permission under the name Michael J. Smith, of Kingston upon Thames. In the latest application he used his own name.

The property is in 12 acres with a lake, woods and a paddock. It is a few miles from Ascot. Branagh plans to spend £1 million on building the house, which



Branagh wants the oak beams to go when the building work begins



"It's a beautiful location and I know why he wanted it," he said. "He wants to build a more modern place that will suit his lifestyle. When I bought it, it was a lodge house, but I added rooms to it over the years."

"I met him when he came to view the house and he was very enthusiastic about it. You couldn't meet a more charming person and I hope he'll be very happy there."

Anthony Wardell, of Knight Frank, the estate agency that handled the sale, said: "Mr Branagh always had the idea that he wanted to create a dream home and just wanted to find the right location. He viewed it and fell in love with the place. He bought it in August for £1.5 million. It's in an ideal location because it's secluded and private, but is not far from London or Heathrow."

Branagh's quantity surveyors, Corrigan Gore, said that he hoped to move in to the new property at the end of the summer.

Shopkeepers need weapon, says judge

By Adrian Lee

SHOPKEEPERS are entitled to keep a weapon to defend themselves from attack, a judge said yesterday. "All shopkeepers need a weapon, particularly Asians in this area," Judge Mitchell said when jailing a man for four years for attacking shop-owners in east London.

Snaresbrook Crown Court was told that Terry Johnson, 27, assaulted and abused two Asians who ran an off-licence in Stratford. In May last year he hit Sajeev Sadashivan with a golf club while other men shouted racial obscenities and made death threats to his colleague, Raghavan Ravindran. Mr Sadashivan suffered two broken fingers.

Later in the year Johnson threw a sheet of glass at Mr Sadashivan, but failed to hit him. That evening he returned with other men carrying metal bars and cricket bats, and attacked Mr Ravindran. The shopkeeper needed stitches in a head wound.

Johnson, 27, of Stratford, admitted two charges of unlawful wounding.

Richard Furlong, for Johnson, said that he had joined the attacks only after they had been started by others. "Mr Johnson is not a man who habitually engages in racial abuse. He is someone who generally has a placid character."

The judge told Johnson: "I accept that you came into the first incident later than others, who don't regrettablely appear before this court, but you chose to join those involved in a racial attack and the message must go out that it will not be tolerated by the courts."

Vincent Burke, spokesman for the London Chamber of Commerce, said after the case: "We would draw the line at shopkeepers taking the law into their own hands, but they recognise rising crime as a growing problem. We have advised them to take reasonable security measures."

Birthday flight of fancy ended with a bump

By Adrian Lee

A FLYING lesson, booked by a wife for her husband's fiftieth birthday, descended into fiasco when the light aircraft ended up in a tree.

As the aircraft dangled nose down 15ft from the ground, one of the men aboard had to be rescued by firemen using a ladder. Another fell from the tree. The mishap was captured on video, complete with commentary, by

one of the passengers as they realised they were about to ditch.

According to a report in the accident published yesterday, the outgoing had, at first, gone according to plan. The would-be pilot, William Johnson, his son, Adrian, 27, brother Ian, 48, and an instructor took off from Bournemouth airport for a short flight to Sandown, Isle of Wight. They landed safely and, after a break for refreshments, they prepared for their

return journey. But the instructor had an inkling that all was not well, telling his passengers that the wind direction and high temperature meant the climb after take-off would be poor.

The report by the Air Accident Investigation Branch into the July crash says that the instructor who was handling the aircraft was trying to gain speed, rather than height, initially. The tactic worked until he hit a patch of disturbed air and the plane

began to sink. It hit trees 800 yards from the end of the runway.

As the plane dangled, three of the four occupants, who suffered slight injuries, managed to climb down the tree but the fourth had to be rescued. The aircraft was removed by crane.

Adrian Johnson's wife, Julie, said yesterday: "It was a birthday none of us will ever forget. I think it was probably worst for him because he had never been in a plane before."

CUT THE COST OF YOUR MORTGAGE

SAVE OVER £8,000 ON YOUR MORTGAGE*

SAVE ON YOUR LEGAL FEES WITH £250.00 CASHBACK

SAVE TIME BY APPLYING FOR YOUR MORTGAGE OVER THE PHONE

WHETHER YOU ARE MOVING OR REMORTGAGING, PHONE NOW TO FIND OUT HOW MUCH YOU COULD SAVE ON YOUR MORTGAGE.

mortgages
direct
BRADFORD & BINGLEY
BUILDING SOCIETY

0345 852 852

In apply or request further details. Lines open Monday-Friday 9.00am-8.00pm, Saturday 10.00am-12.00pm. Excludes service until 10pm daily. Please ask for extension 1237.

At Mortgages Direct we believe in keeping down the cost of your mortgage.

We offer a genuine long term low cost mortgage with a rate of 6.24% (APR 6.4% variable).

This means that based on today's rates you could make a total saving of over £8,000

on a mortgage of £60,000 taken over 25 years*. What's more, we'll always try to ensure that it

remains at a competitive rate throughout the whole of its life. Once your mortgage

is complete, we won't charge you any additional penalty should you decide to leave. To apply

for your mortgage or just to find out more, call us now and see how much you could save.

*To calculate this saving the typical standard mortgage rate used is that of Bradford & Bingley Building Society as at 16th December 1996. Savings based on a home purchase loan of £60,000 taken on an interest only basis over a term of 25 years. Rate normally 4.74% in the first two years (2.25% discount) and 6.74% for the remainder of the term. Savings are based on current rates available from any branch of Bradford & Bingley and are variable.

The Mortgages Direct offer is not available to existing Bradford & Bingley borrowers who are not moving house. For applications through the Society's Mortgages Direct service, the loan must not exceed 75% of the purchase price (valuation whichever is the lower).
TYPICAL EXAMPLE: A mortgage of £60,000 repaid over 25 years with an interest rate of 6.24% (APR 6.4% variable). Over the 25 years the mortgage payments of £1,210.00 (including the mortgage interest of £10,000, £117.50 interest and £13.50 tax) are not applicable to the mortgage in the first two years (2.25% discount) and 6.74% for the remainder of the term. The mortgage is repaid over 25 years at a rate of 6.24%, during the first year and the rate applies throughout the term of the loan. This rate is variable and the rate at any point during the term may differ from the rate in the example. A Mortgage Customer Charge is not payable for this mortgage. Basic interest is payable on the mortgage. Mortgage service is required. Further details are available on request in writing to Bradford & Bingley Building Society, Mortgages, Bingley, West Yorkshire BD16 2BN. Mortgages are not available to persons aged 18 or over. All rates and rates correct at time of going to press.

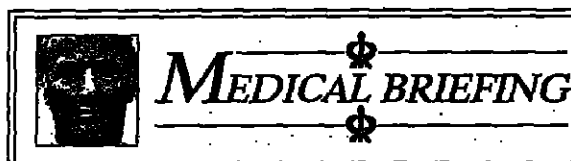
YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Bradford & Bingley Building Society is regulated by the Prudential Supervisors, Architects for Insurance Business. Head Office, 100 Broad Street, Bristol, BS1 4HT. Bradford & Bingley Building Society is a company registered in England.

Lottery highlights confusing condition

THE grant of £33,700 in lottery cash to the Gender Trust, an organisation in Sussex concerned with the counselling of transsexuals, has enraged those people who were already disturbed that counselling organisations had received 25.9 per cent of the funds distributed to medicine, while traditional medical research had been given only 5.6 per cent.

In the minds of many people, the conditions of transsexualism and transvestism are synonymous.

It is not so. The transsexual is someone who is convinced that nature has played a terrible trick and matched a female personality to a male physique, or vice versa. The transsexual longs to have his or her sex reassigned and the



evidence of the birth certificate erased.

Patients with transsexualism often have feelings of genital dysmorphia, also known as dysmorphobia, in which they have a horror of their genital organs and wish to have their primary and secondary sexual characteristics removed and replaced by ones simulating those of the opposite sex.

Transvestism is quite different and is said by medical experts nearly always to affect heterosexual males. Certainly

it is not at all uncommon to find transvestite men who are happily married and have an enjoyable heterosexual life. Transvestites gain sexual satisfaction from wearing or handling women's clothes. It is a fetish and the thrill is obtained by putting on or playing with female clothes. Conversely, women cross-dressers do not seem to obtain any great degree of sexual pleasure from wearing men's clothes.

It is usually considered that transvestites need an understanding, easy-going female

partner rather than the attention of a psychiatrist. Strain can ensue if the wife or partner has been unaware of, or cannot accept, the fetish, and this may need treatment.

Transsexualism also needs understanding. In long-standing cases and after much discussion, surgery may be recommended. Mistakes can be made. This week it has been reported that a North Country man met all the criteria for an operation, but he removed his name from the waiting list days before the surgeons were to have remove his masculinity because he had fallen in love with, and was about to marry, a woman.

DR THOMAS STUTTEFORD

Warrant for arrest of stalker

By Shirley English

A WARRANT has been issued for the arrest of a man who terrorised a family for two years, eventually driving them out of Scotland.

Stephen McDougall, 42, of Bearsden, near Glasgow, failed to appear at Dumfries Sheriff Court yesterday for sentencing after being found guilty in November of breach of the peace. His harassment campaign against Kevin and Samantha Ayre, both 35, began after they bought his repossessed cottage in Milngavie, near Glasgow. He stalked them for two years, forcing them to move house twice. As a result, Mr Ayre, who now lives in the South of England, had to give up his executive position with Allied Distillers in Dumfries.

Yesterday Sheriff John Fitzsimons issued a warrant for McDougall's arrest, explaining that he had sent the court a fax "basically saying he had decided not to show up". The Sheriff said: "I warned him that it was a condition of his bail that he had to appear today." It also emerged that McDougall, unemployed, had missed two appointments with psychiatrists to enable them to prepare reports.

Canute's church attacked

By Ruth Gledhill

A CHURCH built by King Canute after his conversion to Christianity has been damaged by vandals who fired airguns through a stained glass window, smashed headstones and crosses in the graveyard and tried to set fire to the building.

St Andrew's Minster, in Ashington, Essex, was built in 1020, shortly after Canute became King. It survived the Reformation and other upheavals, but is today locked between services and is under constant risk of further vandalism. The Rev Frederick Kenny, priest-in-charge, described it as one of the most important religious buildings in the country. "We have an oak carving of Canute and a Viking ship hanging in the rafters. But the youths who hang around here seem only to want to damage the place."

The vandals ripped down posters from the porch, set them alight and pushed them under the door. The damaged stained glass window, named after Canute's chaplain who later became Archbishop of Canterbury, was holed by airgun pellets.

Police said extra patrols would be made in the area.

You get 17 days free winter sports cover with our £59 annual travel insurance.

Take out American Express annual travel insurance from £59 now and you'll be covered for 17 days winter sports cover at no extra cost. One payment allows you to take an unlimited number of trips throughout the year. So your summer holiday will be automatically covered too.

What's more, you don't have to be an American Express Cardmember to enjoy this extra security.

Example Travel Insurance Rates

Single Trip	Individual	Family (2 adults & 2 children)
Europe Up to 30 days	£26.50	£57
Winter sports cover Europe up to 30 days	£53	£114
Annual Cover	Includes 17 days winter sports cover	
Europe Up to 180 days per year	£59	£95
Worldwide Up to 180 days per year	£89	£127

Rates are available for those aged over 25 years.

To enrol, call the number below between 8am and 8pm Monday to Friday or 9am to 5pm on Saturday quoting reference 177.

0800 700 737

Certain exclusions and eligibility limitations apply. Policy Terms and Conditions are available on request.

Insurance Services

Catholic schools widen their net to fill places

By Ruth Gledhill and John O'Leary

ROMAN Catholic independent schools are turning to pupils from other Churches to fill places, as growing numbers of wealthy Catholics send their children to rival public schools.

Children from other Churches are now in the majority at four out of ten Catholic independent schools, according to a survey published today. It says that the "dilution of the Catholic nature of our schools" is continuing, with only one school refusing to accept non-Catholic children.

Half of the 100 schools surveyed had increased pupil rolls over the past five years, although nearly a fifth had declined by more than 10 per cent. The research, by the Catholic Independent Schools Conference, also shows that a quarter were unable to fill all their places. Only 46 per cent had more applicants than places.

The survey highlights the trend towards fewer monks or nuns on the staff of such schools. Nearly half had no

A grammar school has introduced its own selection examination, more demanding than the 11-plus, in response to a council pledge to phase out selection. More than 560 boys who have already passed the 11-plus will sit the examination this weekend in an effort to gain one of 150 places at Altrincham Grammar School. The grant-maintained school has taken the action to thwart Labour-controlled Trafford Borough Council, which has promised to phase out the 11-plus if the party wins the general election. Bryan Purvis, the head, said parents were keen to preserve selection.

"religious" on the staff, compared with 35 per cent a year ago. More than half reported difficulty recruiting staff with the right religious and academic qualifications.

The survey has been published shortly after some of the leading independent Catholic schools pleaded for greater support from parents and bishops as increasing numbers of parents send their children to other public schools. For example, Eton, which appointed a Catholic chaplain in the early 1980s, now has nearly 150 Catholic boys, compared with a handful 20 years ago.

Two Catholic independent schools, Buckfast Abbey preparatory school in Devon and Belmont Abbey near Here-

ford, have closed recently. However, compared with the independent sector as a whole, Catholic schools are doing well, because of the strong demand from non-Catholics for a moral education. Last year, independent schools of all types recorded their first rise in pupil numbers since 1991. Over the five-year period, numbers are still down.

Father Antony Sutcliffe, Head Master of Downside, near Bath, where numbers have fallen by a third in 20 years, said that he accepted non-Catholics only under exceptional circumstances. "In England I feel it is important for Catholics to be brought up in a Catholic culture," he said. "They need to understand it before facing atheism and the

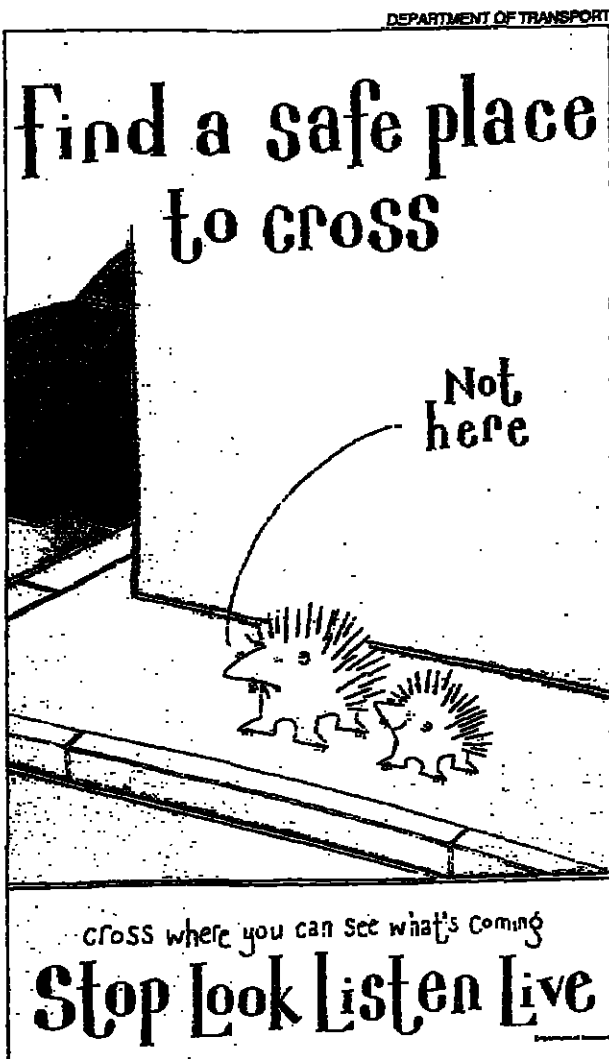
multitude of religions that are around."

Father Leo Chamberlain, Head Master of Ampleforth College, where the junior school has ten more boys than last year, said: "Other Christians are seeing in Catholic schools positive things that they very much want."

He acknowledged that there had been recent closures of independent schools. "But I have no reason to suggest that Catholic schools have suffered more than others."

Dermot Gogarty, Headmaster of St John's, in Windsor, said: "Over the past five years, the sector has grown in confidence and certainty about the future. The challenge that now faces us is to show some Catholic parents the dangers of being seduced purely by academic league tables in the mistaken belief that this alone will lead to a happy and successful life."

He added: "What is disappointing is that some Catholic parents are choosing non-Catholic schools, thus denying their children the opportunity of growing in a strong, committed and focused Catholic Christian community."



The vulnerability of hedgehogs to traffic is expected to draw children's attention to their own road safety

Hedgehogs set safety example to children

By Jonathan Prynn
TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

THE hedgehog, whose vulnerability to traffic is well known, yesterday became the latest animal to promote road safety to children.

Two cartoon hedgehogs lead a £500,000 five-week campaign launched by John Bowis, the Road Safety Minister. "Hedgehogs are not renowned for their road sense, and we feel this unusual approach will have great appeal to children," he said.

A 30-second cartoon depicts two hedgehogs looking for a safe place to cross. The smaller hedgehog asks: "Now?", to which the larger hedgehog replies: "No, not now," as a car rushes past. Eventually they find a safe place and walk across. The use of animals began with Tuffy the squirrel in 1961, developed into Squawk the parrot in the early 1970s, and gave rise recently to Watchit, a dragon character.

Essex and Cheshire county councils said they would not use the campaign because its "twee" images would make no impression.

SATURDAY
IN THE TIMES



GIRLZONE

Alan Jackson on rock's female revolution in the Magazine

FRENCH LEAVE

Four-page travel special on Britain's favourite holiday destination in Weekend

Plus

THE DIRECTORY, CAR 97, WEEKEND MONEY and 1015 for young readers

After-class clubs 'help to improve exam results'

By John O'Leary, Education Editor

EXTRA-CURRICULAR activities are as likely to boost a school's examination performance as the amount of homework pupils are set, government-sponsored research suggested yesterday.

Robin Squire, the Education Minister, announced a £60,000 programme to promote after-class initiatives in 12 schools. He said that a study at London and Keele universities provided "concrete evidence" that homework helped to improve pupils' results. But the author of the report said that activities such as music and drama, sports, and societies appeared to be equally important. A comparison of seven outstanding schools with seven considered average showed consistent differences in such "curriculum enrichment" as well as in the amount of homework set.

Professor Michael Barber, the Dean of New Initiatives at the London University Institute of Education, said that a causal relationship could not be demonstrated, but that the best schools valued both homework and extra-curricular activities. Schools did not have to choose between academic excellence and a rounded education.

Professor Barber said:

"Schools that are setting more homework are also the ones where there are higher levels of participation in extra-curricular education. In both cases, pupils are spending more time productively occupied and less time watching Neighbours or hanging around street corners."

Mr Squire accused Labour of "insulting" teachers by insisting that they give half an hour of homework a night in primary schools and an hour and a half for secondary pupils. He said the Government would give schools the information they needed to set their own policies. "We don't disagree with Labour on the importance of homework and out-of-school activities. Where we disagree is on the practicality of seeking to establish how much homework is carried out in every form."

Teaching union leaders backed the Government's stance. Nigel de Gruchy, of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, said: "The Government's approach will commend itself more to the profession than the dictatorial 'we know best' approach from Tony Blair."

But Labour said there was evidence that parents wanted guidelines set for homework.

Simply the Best.

THE TIMES/DILLONS FORUM

Anne Frank evening

with Janet Suzman, Terry Waite and Joely Richardson

TO CELEBRATE the publication of the definitive edition of Anne Frank's *The Diary of a Young Girl*, readers of *The Times* are invited to an evening of readings and discussion on Wednesday, February 5, at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1 at 7.30pm.

Janet Suzman, Joely Richardson and Terry Waite will read from this unabridged edition of the diary, and Buddy Elias, Anne's only surviving cousin, will discuss the enduring appeal of the diary and his memories of Anne. There will also be excerpts from Jon Blair's Oscar-winning documentary *Anne Frank Remembered*, and an opportunity for the audience to question the panel.

Tickets for the forum at £10 (concessions for OAPs, students and the unemployed at £7.50 on production of appropriate identification), which includes £2 off the price of *The Diary of a Young Girl, Anne Frank, the Definitive Edition* (Viking, £16), are available by phoning 0171-467 1613, by faxing the coupon below to 0171-467 1690, or by sending the coupon, with your remittance, to Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6BQ, where tickets can also be bought in person. A percentage of the ticket price will be donated to the Anne Frank Educational Trust.

THE TIMES/DILLONS ANNE FRANK FORUM

Please send me tickets at £10 each (£7.50 concessions) for The Times/Dillons Anne Frank Forum on Wednesday, February 5 at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
POSTCODE _____

DAY PHONE No. _____

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore

Value £ _____ Cheque number _____

(Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Credit/ Bank Debit/ Dillons-Hatchards account card number

Expiry date _____

PRINT NAME _____

SIGNATURE _____

Please post coupon and remittance to: The Times/Dillons Anne Frank Forum, Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WC1E 6BQ

Tel: 0171-467 1613. Fax: 0171-467 1690

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Ticket number _____ Date sent _____

In 1996 there were several announcements of the «Swissair's been voted best» kind. Same goes for 1995. Same for 1994 and every other year all the way back to 1976. And it appears 1997 will be no exception. Executive Travel magazine has just awarded us gold for having the Best Shorthaul Executive/Business Class as well as the Best First Class service. So we'd like to say «Thank You» to everyone who voted for us. And assure you that we won't just sit back and put our feet up. That's what we want you to do...

swissair world's most refreshing airline.

Ban sought on unlicensed breeders

MP launches Bill to stamp out 'vile' trade in puppies

By MICHAEL HORNSBY
AGRICULTURE
CORRESPONDENT

DRAFT legislation to end the trade in dogs bred on unlicensed puppy farms was launched yesterday with the support of MPs from all parties and leading animal welfare and veterinary bodies.

The Kennel Club, the guardian of pedigree standards, and more than 80 local authorities are also backing the Private Member's Bill, which is due for its second reading in the Commons on Friday.

Diana Maddock, the Liberal Democrat MP for Christchurch, is the sponsor of the *Breeding and Sale of Dogs Bill*. She said: "We want to stamp out unlicensed premises where puppies are reared in appalling conditions. The Bill would give local authorities and the RSPCA the teeth to do something about it."

Roger Gale, chairman of the Commons all-party group on animal welfare, said the draft incorporated many of the recommendations it had put forward in a report on puppy breeding in June last year. "It is a vile trade. It is rotten," the Tory MP for North Thanet said. "Members of the public effectively support this trade by buying from shops who



Maddock: wants to give authorities "more teeth"

buy cheaply from middlemen without knowing where the animals come from. They are buying huge vet bills for the future as most of these animals have inherent diseases."

The chances of the Bill becoming law are slight because of lack of parliamentary time. It would need only one MP to object to it for it to be sent to the back of the queue and effectively killed.

"The Government is still considering its position," a Home Office spokesman said. "Existing laws give local authorities quite wide-ranging powers and it may be that they

should be encouraged to make more use of these."

Unlicensed puppy farms are estimated to run into the hundreds, most of them in Wales, and rear up to 70,000 animals a year. Potential profits are huge, with a single litter able to fetch £3,000 or more. Kate Parmenter, head of press affairs at the RSPCA, which helped to draw up the Bill, said: "Bitches are relentlessly bred to produce puppies for sale in conditions that are often dark, cramped and filthy. It is difficult under the existing law to inspect or prosecute such premises."

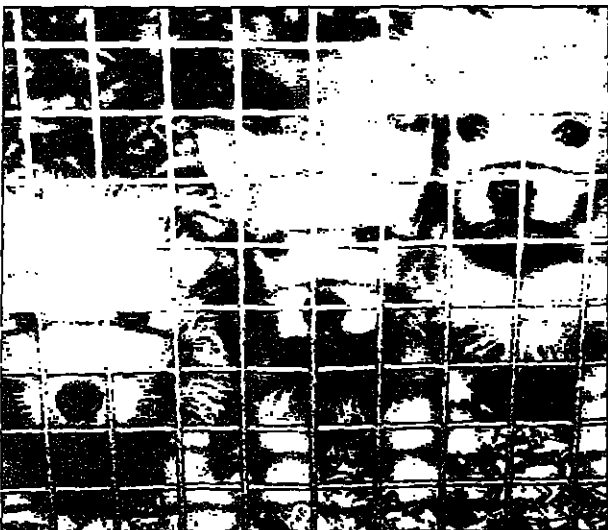
Under the draft Bill, inspection by an independent vet would be required before any breeding establishment could be licensed. Any premises with two or more bitches and selling puppies from three or more litters a year would be covered. Small-time breeders would be exempt.

The Bill would also make it illegal for retailers to sell puppies obtained from unlicensed breeders, make it easier for local councils to prosecute such breeders, and provide for the introduction of strict welfare standards.

Pet shop owners would be required to keep a record of the name and address of the person from whom each dog kept for sale had been acquired and to produce the documents for vets or local authority officials. Failure to do so could lead to a fine of £500 or three months imprisonment, or both.

Under the existing law, according to the Bill's supporters, there are virtually no welfare standards for dog breeders. Local authorities also often have difficulty in proving that dogs are being bred for sale and in gaining entry to private premises to investigate possible offences.

The RSPCA said yesterday that dog buyers should always visit the breeding premises and check the conditions for themselves. Ms Parmenter said: "The acid test is whether the puppy is being reared alongside its mother."



West Highland terrier puppies at a farm in Wales



Les Murray, who disliked poetry until inspired by good teaching when he was 18

Poet to spend £5,000 prize on eye operation for wife

By DALYA ALBERGE
ARTS CORRESPONDENT

THE Australian winner of the 1996 T.S. Eliot poetry prize said yesterday that he was planning to spend his £5,000 award on a laser operation to improve his wife's sight.

Les Murray, whose *Subhuman Redneck Poems* beat off competition from the Nobel winner Seamus Heaney, said that the win would enable his wife, whose salary as a teacher had long supported both of them, to have her cornea reshaped, correcting short sight.

Murray, 58, grew up on a farm and says that he loathed poetry until he was 18. He has since won every Australian poetry prize. The poet Ruth Padel, one of the Eliot prize judges, said: "His writing has a wonderful poetic electricity that runs through the words. Cleverness is never put at the service of technique but of feeling."

He had long deserved to be better known in this country, she added.

The poet, who did not attend the London prize-giving, said from his home in New South Wales that it was "nice to win" but felt it was sad that competitors threw up "a whole lot of losers... It's a pity we have to eat each other for our sustenance." He had refused to go to the ceremony unless he was told who had won, but the organisers refused. "A writer shouldn't have to eat his fingernails while watching to see who'll be humiliated."

He recalled his early dislike of poetry: "It was a school subject and I was deeply suspicious of it. But at 18, I was completely converted by two good teachers. It was

modern Australian poetry that made me realise it had relevance."

From there, he was led on to Eliot, Gerard Manley Hopkins and earlier poets who had previously seemed "artificial." "I was absolutely wowed. The tension, the enormous life in the writing. It was like striking a spring made out of language." After 40 years of writing, Murray describes poetry as composing "with your ears and feet—a sense of dancing and measuring of breath."

Although describing his sales in Australia as "fairly healthy" by poetry standards, he said it had been hard to make a living. "We've spent our lives budgeting. The income is close to the knuckle. But we get by."

Surgery brings a brighter prospect

By KATHRYN KNIGHT

A COUPLE are enjoying a new outlook on life after having the same eye operation on the same day to restore their sight. Stuart and Babette Ingram, married for 40 years, had despaired when their vision degenerated to the extent that they could see only in blurred outline.

After having pioneering eye surgery within an hour of each other, they can now see clearly. "It is like seeing everything again for the first time, but what makes it so magic is that we are seeing it together," Mr Ingram, 63, said. "We had forgotten what a colourful and beautiful place the world was. We have always been a very close couple but this shared experience has brought us a lot closer."

Mr and Mrs Ingram, of Dudley in the West Midlands, had both worn strong glasses for ten years. The new glasses they kept needing were "costing a fortune", and they were finding pastimes, such as gardening and golf, increasingly difficult. It became impossible for them to sail their boat.

The surgery entails a powerful plastic lens being inserted into each eye, so that it replaces the natural lens and corrects the vision. The operations were performed by Emanuel Rosen at the private Centre for Advanced Refractive Eye Surgery, at Alexandra Hospital in Cheadle, Greater Manchester, last month. "This is the first time I have operated on a husband and wife for the same problem on the same day. The results have

'Insensitive' Dunblane massacre survey withdrawn

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH
SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

ACADEMICS have caused outrage in Dunblane by sending questionnaires to people in an attempt to study the effect on the community of the murders of 16 schoolchildren and their teacher last March.

Public health and Stirling council officials have said the research was insensitive and inappropriate after a relative of one of the victims received a questionnaire and complained to the council's support centre in Dunblane.

Five hundred questionnaires were sent earlier this month, half to Dunblane residents and the rest to people in nearby Stirling. The addresses were picked at random from the telephone book. They arrived with a cover note from Dr Man Cheung Chung, of Wolverhampton University, and Dr Peter Nolan, of Birmingham University, asking for them to be completed and returned by next Friday.

The questionnaire had multiple choice questions asking residents how often they thought about the massacre and if they feared for their safety. The researchers did not contact Forth Valley Health Board or Stirling council, and the study was not submitted to the health board's ethics committee.

Dr Mick North, a reader in biochemistry at Stirling University whose daughter Sophie, 5, died in the massacre, said: "It does seem particularly insensitive to send questionnaires directly to people."

Neither Dr Chung nor Dr Nolan was available for comment yesterday. Wolverhampton University said: "Both researchers are very upset about the distress they have caused. Both have track records in the area of post-traumatic stress disorder. In this instance they were naive and it has been a learning experience for them."

A letter of apology has been sent to recipients of the questionnaire. John White, Deputy Vice-Chancellor of Wolverhampton University, said: "We very deeply regret any distress this letter may have caused. With hindsight, the researchers acknowledge that their initial methods of approach could have been more sensitive and the university decided last week to withdraw the project."

Professor Maxwell Irvine, Vice-Chancellor and Principal of Birmingham University, said: "I deeply regret the distress which has been caused to the people of Dunblane. The letter is insensitive and reveals a lack of sound judgment. It was not seen by any member of this university."

Tax rebel sentenced to 21 days in prison

A 69-year-old man has been sentenced to 21 days' imprisonment after repeatedly refusing to pay almost £7,000 in outstanding tax to the Inland Revenue. Roger Franklin, of Horsley, Gloucestershire, who is protesting at arms spending, ignored county court summonses.

Franklin was given a 28-day sentence in 1995 over unpaid capital gains tax on investment income. He served 12 days before the tax demand was waived. The Revenue then took further legal action to recover the rest of his debt.

Drink-drive PC

A police officer who crashed his car into a wall while three times over the drink-drive limit was jailed for six weeks. PC Kevin Coombes, 30, of Ward End, Birmingham, who served with West Midlands Police, had been at a Christmas party at a police station.

Solicitor arrested

A solicitor has been arrested in Thailand for alleged fraud involving £18 million in mortgage funds. Robert Akin, 46, from Luton, fled Britain in 1992 after a fraud squad inquiry into his conveyancing work. British police are seeking his extradition.

Strip club halted

The clubowner Peter String-fellow has withdrawn an application to open a "lap dancing" club in Manchester, blaming market forces. The proposal, for the site of the former Millionaire Club, had been opposed by women's groups.

Fatal flea drops

Twenty cats and a dog may have been killed by a toxic batch of flea drops. Virbac has recalled batches 21 to 42 of its Droxipol Cat solution and batches 17 to 27 of Droxipol Dog. Jean Baker, 46, of Southampton, said her cat, Alice, died hours after she applied it.

Cold feat

Robert Garside, who is attempting to run round the world by 2000, arrived in Vienna yesterday "a bit late" because of the extreme cold in France. Mr Garside, 30, left London on December 7 and expects to return on New Year's Eve, 1999.

Red card for ref

A football referee has been banned for 28 days after admitting bringing the game into disrepute by swearing at a player. John Coleman, 35, of Portsmouth, swore at a Colden Common defender who disputed a throw-in during a Hampshire Cup match.

£150

says you're better off switching to Barclaycard.

See how much you can save!

£3,000	£150
£2,000	£100
£1,000	£50
£500	£25

You can also look forward to Barclaycard benefits such as free Travel Accident Insurance and Profiles points for every £10 you spend. No wonder Barclaycard is Britain's most popular credit card. Switching couldn't be easier. Just send for an application form or call free on 0800 49 29 29 and quote code 369CXX.

If you owe up to £3,000 on your credit cards and store cards transfer the lot to Barclaycard and we'll cut the amount you owe by 5%.

Complete the coupon or call free any time on

0800 49 29 29
YOU MUST QUOTE 369CXX WHEN YOU CALL

Send to: Barclaycard FREEPOST, BS 4335, Bristol, BS1 3YX.

I would like to reduce my credit card bill; please send me full written details and an

Send to: Barclaycard FREEPOST, BS 4335, Bristol, BS1 3YX.

Yes, I want to transfer my existing balance to Barclaycard ☐

TITLE SURNAME FIRST NAMES

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

TELEPHONE



THE BIGGEST MEDICAL COMPLAINT FOR PEOPLE OVER 50 IS

HOSPITAL WAITING LISTS

SAGA Hospital Care ensures you will never have to wait long for treatment

Queuing for an NHS operation, whether it is major or minor, is a dispiriting experience. But with SAGA's Hospital Care plan, developed exclusively for people aged 50 and over, waiting for months (even years) for treatment is eliminated.

This economical private medical scheme provides cover for immediate treatment for 12 of the most commonly suffered complaints, such as hip replacement and hernia. For other conditions, you should never have to wait longer than six weeks for hospital treatment after seeing your specialist.

If the NHS cannot admit you within this period, you may automatically go into hospital as a private patient, with all medical expenses paid.*

*Subject to policy conditions
*Limits do apply to some out-patient treatments

SAGA Hospital Care is underwritten by Prime Health

For a free quotation and information pack, phone our dedicated Customer Service Team at Prime Health

01483 553 553

Ref No.
M47916LSSAGA
Services Ltd

Tax rebel sentenced to 21 days in prison

Drink-drive

Solicitor arrested

Strip club

Fatal

Child

Next

COMPLAINT

our will never

developed

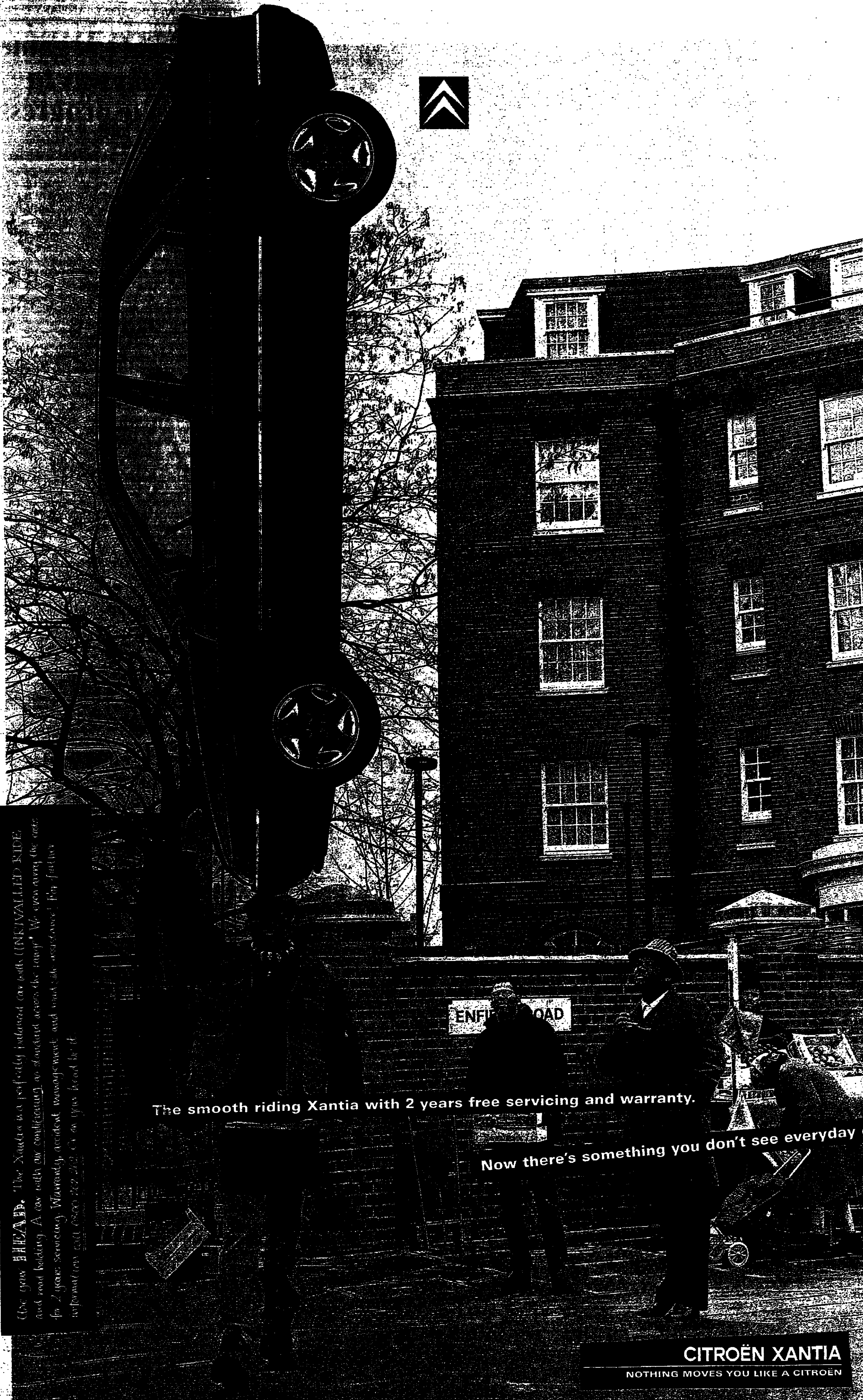
at 11.00g for

at 11.00g for

at 11.00g for

at 11.00g for

at 11.00g for



The smooth riding Xantia with 2 years free servicing and warranty.

Now there's something you don't see everyday guv.

CITROËN XANTIA
NOTHING MOVES YOU LIKE A CITROËN

the new **XANTIA**. The Xantia is a perfectly balanced car with UNRIVALLED RIDE, and road holding. A car with an engineering as skilful as the car. We even carry the car for 2 years servicing Warranty, accident management and road side assistance. For further information call 0800 222 222 or go to your local dealer.

CAR SHOWN XANTIA 1.8 TURBO DIESEL V6. ON THE ROAD PRICE £18,195. ON THE ROAD PRICE INCLUDES VAT AND £585 FOR NUMBER PLATES, DELIVERY AND SIX MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE. EXCEPT 1.8 DIESEL/TURBO BASE MODELS. AIR CONDITIONED XANTIA PRICES START WITH 1.8LX AT £15,915 ON THE ROAD. THREE TWO YEARS' PEACE OF MIND PACKAGE ON XANTIA MODELS COMPREHENSIVE TWO YEARS/24,000 MILE SERVICING AND ONE YEAR'S EXTENDED WARRANTY, PLUS ACCIDENT MANAGEMENT AND ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE. A FREE VODAPHONE MOBILE PHONE IS AVAILABLE WITH ALL XANTIA REGISTRATIONS. MOBILE PHONE OFFER EXCLUDES CHANNEL ISLANDS AND ISLE OF MAN. ELIGIBILITY SUBJECT TO AGE, STATUS AND PAYMENT OF A 12 MONTH LINE RENTAL AGREEMENT. DIGITAL TARIFFS WILL BE CHARGED AT £30 PLUS VAT FOR CONNECTION. SERVICING AND WARRANTY OFFER APPLY TO RETAIL SALES OF CITROËN MODELS ORDERED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 1.12.96 AND 31.3.97. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.

Major tells 'abusive' Blair to look in the mirror

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

JOHN MAJOR set the scene for a bitter personal election campaign against Tony Blair yesterday by declaring his claim to be a stronger leader. He told Mr Blair to "look in the mirror" before making accusations of weak leadership.

Alleging that Mr Blair was copying his policies and indulging in the "politics of insults", Mr Major declared that he "was raring to go" for an election campaign that he again indicated was likely to end on May 1.

Mr Major, returning from a six-day tour of India, Pakistan and Bangladesh, eagerly sought to take the initiative with some of his most contemptuous remarks about Mr Blair and Labour and their alleged failure to spell out policies.

He challenged Mr Blair and Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, over the proposed windfall tax on privatised utilities, telling them to publish the advice on which they claimed it was not illegal. He said they continued to postpone giving details of their tax plans, and now the centrepiece of the windfall tax — "a wonderful golden money tree that hangs at the bottom of a

prospective Labour Chancellor's garden" — might be illegal.

"This is just farcical and ludicrous," he said. "They are patently not ready to face an election campaign."

Mr Major gave a press conference during his flight home to set out the main themes of his election attack on Labour. He also hardened his position for the European inter-governmental conference, having suggested on Sunday that his vision of a flexible Europe was the only way forward and that he would veto any alternative favoured by the federalists and centralisers.

In an ITN interview earlier Mr Major confirmed previous clear indications that he favoured calling the election for May 1. "I am prepared to play it long, yes, of course I am prepared to play it long," he said.

There was "every good reason" for allowing the current Parliament to flow a little longer because he wanted to get through the education and law and order reforms and the tax cuts announced in the Budget.

But his message was that he was relishing the fight ahead

and it appears that he is hoping that he can avoid a Commons defeat on a key issue to keep the campaign going as long as possible. Strategists say that he will regard the launch of the Wirral South by-election campaign shortly as the start of electioneering proper, hoping that he will get through a three-month campaign.

He told reporters: "We are getting close to an election. I like elections. I am raring to go when we get back to the domestic scene."

Mr Major has been clearly stung by Mr Blair's attack on his leadership. Mr Blair, he said, did not want to talk about policies so he had gone for the politics of insults. Yet after accusing him of weakness over Europe, Mr Blair had adopted exactly the same position as he had over the single currency.

"Perhaps he should look in the mirror before he advances charges like that. When they do not want to talk about policy they wheel out Tony Blair, John Prescott and Brian Wilson to abuse. That will not wash with the electorate."

Mr Major is so far behind in the polls that many in his party speak privately of hop-

ing only to limit the scale of the defeat. But on his popular progress through the Indian sub-continent, which has produced the prospect of substantial fresh orders for British business, he has behaved anything but like a man thinking of failure.

This past week it has been the old relaxed Mr Major on view. The newspapers have not been his favourite friends in recent Euro-troubled years, and press relations on overseas trips have sometimes been cool. He has never been less than courteous. But this time a charm offensive has been evident.

During the two-stage trip from Dhaka to Islamabad, via Delhi, last Sunday he spent most of the first flight chatting to every member of the press corps then gave an on-the-record news conference before landing in Pakistan. He has been in a very good mood. There has been plenty of laughing.

On the Khyber he was clearly tickled by the story of how the Afghan freedom fighters had rolled a group of Russian invaders down a hill. When it was suggested that that might be the answer for some of his troublesome back-



benchers, he smiled and declared: "Now, now!"

Mr Major's apparent contentment probably springs from his being into the home straight. One way or another his years of turmoil may be

coming to an end. If he wins against all the odds, he will be the greatest Tory Houdini of all time and his position immeasurably strengthened: if he loses he will be off, probably quite quickly.

Trivial tax game is no way to pursue progress

RIDDELL ON POLITICS

The pre-election debate about tax is woefully inadequate. It focuses almost entirely on the basic and higher rates of income tax and tendentious arguments about the share of income that people pay in tax. Labour is so defensive, and the Tories so one-sided, that the real options are not discussed.

The key influences are not small variations in marginal rates of income tax but the state of the economy and the level of public spending. The Government has had more success in reducing the relative size of the public sector than its right-wing critics concede. Nevertheless, as the Treasury committee accepts yesterday in its report on the 1996 Budget, "getting public expenditure below 40 per cent and holding it there for a period of years has been achieved on very few occasions in the past 30 years".

The committee asks "whether the Government's objective is achievable in the short to medium term without a more thoroughgoing and wholesale reappraisal of the role of the state and the extent to which it can or should provide various services". But neither of the main parties is willing to discuss the implications and the Liberal Democrats' answer of 1p on income tax for schools only skirts the issue.

Since income tax accounts for only a quarter of Government revenue, what matters is the overall tax structure. In the Thatcher years, Geoffrey Howe and Nigel Lawson did much to reform the tax system, shifting from direct to indirect tax and simplifying both income and corporation tax. Norman Lamont and Kenneth Clarke have been more concerned with re-establishing control over public finances. Their main innovations have been the new system of spending control and greater openness in monetary policy.

By temperament, Mr Clarke has been less interested in tax reform or simplification. Indeed, he has reversed some of the Lawson legacy, not only by introducing new taxes but also by making the system more complicated with more rates of tax.

The phasing out of mortgage tax relief and the married

man's allowance initiated by Mr Lamont has been halted. Indeed there has been a campaign, backed by Tory populists and their press allies, to rebuild these tax reliefs in the name of family values and the homebuyer. At the same time, the controversy over the extension of VAT to domestic fuel has discouraged both parties from considering any further expansion of the VAT base.

The present position is unsatisfactory. The tax system has become more, not less, complicated during the 1990s, while the tax base has been squeezed, leading to the recent shortfall in tax receipts which pushed up public borrowing. Any new government should consider a programme of tax reform involving a simplification of income tax, balancing a single or at most two rates, with the elimination of the 30 current forms of relief, an extension of VAT to all forms of consumption, with essentials taxed at 8 per cent; and a cut in tax on savings.

The case for such changes was recently put by Nigel Forman, one of the most thoughtful Tory backbenchers. In a recent *Demos* pamphlet, *Single Rate Tax: The Path to Real Simplicity*, he argues that these changes would benefit most taxpayers, stimulate growth, reduce avoidance, make the tax system more buoyant and remove many of the present distortions.

PETER RIDDELL

Gummer attacks 'hypocrites'

BY NICK NUTTALL

INTERNATIONAL efforts to protect the environment are degenerating into a shambles because of penny-pinching by nations including Canada, America and France, John Gummer claimed yesterday.

The Environment Secretary accused several countries of robbing the United Nations

Environment Programme of the political and financial clout needed to succeed. He said their latest actions had severely damaged the worldwide campaign to prevent pollution from harming fish stocks and wildlife.

Mr Gummer, speaking at a Foreign Office meeting on the oceans, said: "Britain is punching well above its

weight in what we spend but many of our neighbours in Europe and North America have reduced what they spend." He said Canada was especially hypocritical for cutting its contributions by two thirds. "This is despite there being no country in the world that witters on about the environment so internationally and so perpetually."

Peers ready to fight gun curbs

BY JAMES LANDALE

PRO-SHOOTING members of the Lords will tomorrow try to force radical changes to the Government's new gun control laws.

The peers are keen to alter the Firearms (Amendment) Bill to minimise the damaging impact they believe it will have on shooting enthusiasts.

The legislation, which was introduced in response to the Dunblane massacre, would ban all handguns over .22 calibre and tighten up security at shooting clubs.

The Government's opponents have tabled many amendments to the Bill, which comes up for its detailed committee stage consideration on Thursday. But

Whitehall and Lords sources said that they were relaxed and expected the Government to make few concessions.

One of the demands is for greater compensation, which at present is to be available only to gun owners who are forced to hand in weapons and ammunition. Lord Swansea has tabled an amendment that would provide compensation for the owners of shooting clubs that go out of business, including cover for liabilities such as mortgages and leases. This could raise the Government's compensation bill from £150 million to almost £1 billion.

The peers also want to scrap plans for stringent new security controls on gun clubs. Instead, Lord Swansea has tabled an amendment allowing gun owners to disassemble their weapons so that one part is kept at home and the rest at a shooting club. This would cut security costs that would otherwise put many clubs out of business.

Another amendment would exempt the national pistol shooting squad from the ban on storing handguns at home.

IN PARLIAMENT

TODAY: In the Commons: 9.30am, backbench debates. From 2.30pm, Foreign Office questions: Crime and Punishment (Scotland) Bill, remaining stages; debate on control of firearms. In the Lords: Housing debate; Sunday Closing and Licensing Bill, second reading.

BRITANNIA'S RATE REVERSAL MORTGAGE

The only mortgage rate that dropped when interest rates' rose.

We said we'd do it and we did. When

interest rates went up our Rate

Reversal Mortgage rate went down to

6.73% (7.1% APR).

This unique mortgage from Britannia

Building Society is so simple.

When our standard variable mortgage

rate rises the Rate Reversal Mortgage rate

will fall by the same amount, so if you take

out this mortgage, a quarter of a percent rise

would give you the benefit of a quarter percent fall, and the

rate could fall as low as 4.99%*. Should our standard

variable mortgage rate fall, the Rate

Reversal Mortgage rate will rise but never

above 6.99%* (7.3% APR).

So while everyone else is speculating

and worrying about interest rates going

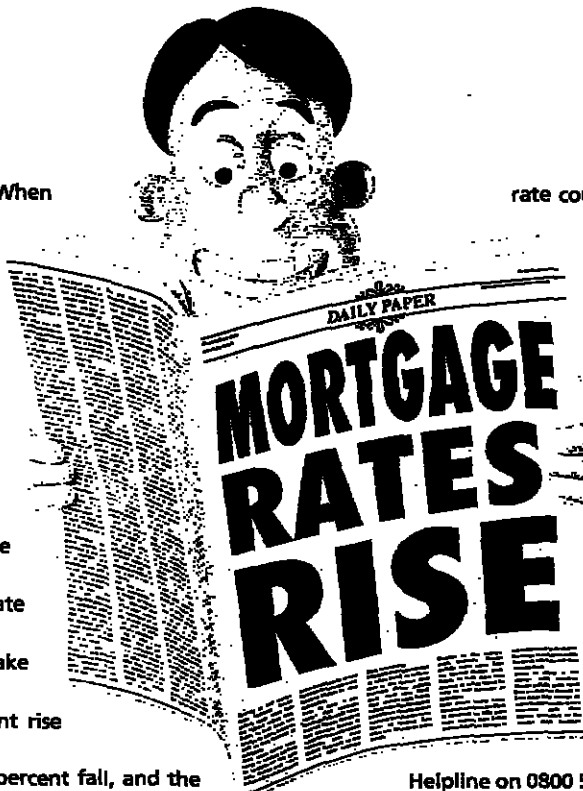
through the roof you'll have peace of

mind, until 1 September 1999, whatever

the outcome of the next election.

For more information or a quote call our

Helpline on 0800 526 350 or pop into your local Britannia branch.



Britannia
The Sharing Society

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A QUOTE CALL

0800 526 350

QUOTING REF NUMBER T11501

Lines are open 9am - 7pm Monday to Friday and 9am - 12 noon Saturday.

Britannia House Leek Staffordshire ST13 5RG

*Refers to Britannia's standard variable mortgage rate. During the term until 01.09.99.

The arrangement fee for this mortgage is £495, £250 of which is a non-refundable payment upon application, the remainder of which can be added to the loan up to 95% of the purchase price or valuation, whichever is the lower. Offer open to new borrowers - home movers, first time buyers or those looking to move their mortgage to Britannia.

TYPICAL EXAMPLE: Calculated on an interest only mortgage of £60,000 against a purchase price of £100,000 (20% deposit) on a Rate Reversal Mortgage over a 25 year period (300 monthly payments). Loan completed 28 February 1997. 2.1% APR is variable. 288 monthly payments at £739. £453.96 per month, net of tax. One final payment of £453.96. The APR has been calculated on the assumption that the rate throughout the term will be the same as the initial rate of 6.73%, this rate is variable and could be as low as 4.99% depending on the Society's standard variable mortgage rate at that time. After 1 September 1999 the Society's standard variable mortgage rate (currently 7.25%) may be charged. In practice this may differ from the initial rate. Total gross amount payable £180,394.58 includes £150 application fee (consisting of £50 administration fee and £100 valuation fee), £695 arrangement fee, £117.20 solicitors charges, £25.18 secured interest, £150 High Percentage Advance fee. Building Insurance will be required. An additional high percentage advance fee may be charged on advances in excess of 75%. A first mortgage will be required over the property. Minimum age 18 years. We strongly recommend basic life assurance (term assurance) cover with our interest only mortgage.

*Allowing for income tax relief at 15% on the first £30,000 of the loan. You must ensure that a means of repaying the loan at the end of the term will be arranged.

DAILY REDEMPTION - If the Mortgage is repaid in whole or a repayment of part takes place before 1 September 2002, the Borrower shall in addition to any payments also due to the Society pay to the Society a sum equal to 180 days' gross interest at the prevailing standard variable mortgage rate upon the amount of any such repayment.

Representative only of the Britannia Marketing Group, members of which are regulated by the Personal Investment Authority and FSA, for the purposes of advising on and selling the Life Assurance, Personal and other Financial Services Act Investment Products bearing Britannia's name. Society is referred to all points. Written quotation available on request. All mortgages are subject to status, valuation and Rules of the Society, copies of which are available on request.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



GIVE YOUR MUM
THE BEST CARE POSSIBLE.
AFTER ALL,
THAT'S WHAT SHE GAVE YOU.



Remember when you were a child. The grazed knees. The nightmares. The gossip. Who was always there to look after you? Mum. She always took the best care of you she could.

Now you can do the same for her.

You can find the best possible nursing home for your mum, or indeed any elderly relative, simply by calling BUPA CareFinder, the free Nursing Home Advisory Service from BUPA. You'll talk to sympathetic, experienced nurse advisors who genuinely understand

your needs, and those of your relative. We will then analyse your relative's care needs and provide you with details of the most suitable homes in your area. And rest assured, all the homes have been inspected and accredited by BUPA.

The number to call is 0645 600-300 local rate. This free service is available Monday-Friday 9am-5pm and is open to all, not just BUPA members. Your mum - or even wanted the very best for you. Shouldn't you make sure that you give her the same?

BUPA CareFinder
The nursing home advisory service

Return this coupon to: CareFinder, FREEPOST (DON 0477) 800, Greys Inn Road, London WC1X 8BB

Name _____ Address _____

Tel. (Day) _____ (Eve) _____ I would like a BUPA nurse adviser to call me ☐

هكذا من الأصل

Poll commissars award Belgrade to opposition

FROM ANTHONY LOYD IN BELGRADE

EMBATTLED in a power struggle within his own Socialist Government in Serbia, President Milosevic's crumbling fortunes appeared further threatened yesterday when a Belgrade electoral commission recognised the opposition coalition parties had won control of the capital's vital city assembly in November's poll.

Hours later, in a second announcement, the commission also fully restored an opposition victory in Serbia's second largest city, Nis.

However, its sudden moves were met with suspicion by coalition leaders who questioned its authority, labelled the decisions a ploy and vowed to continue the mass protests that have gripped Serbia since Mr Milosevic's rescinding of local election results eight weeks ago.

"The Socialists have given us a new year's present we don't believe in," said Zoran Djindjic, leader of the Democratic Party and a principal force among the Zajedno coalition triumvirate. "We want full acceptance of all the original election results. Until then there will be no trade."

Vuk Draskovic, leader of the coalition, appeared equally wary. He asked: "Is this a real decision, or a new trick to ambush the Serbian people and international community,

and buy Milosevic the time he needs? We must wait and see how the Socialists react to this before we can believe in it."

Either way, the commission's announcement is a victory for the opposition, enhancing the credibility of its demands while highlighting the disarray of Mr Milosevic's political forces. Its decision was made public at a news conference. "Today we decided to annul 45 rulings of the district court," said Radomir Lazarevic, the commission head. "This means we have practically restored the situation with the results as found on November 17."

Those results bring control of the capital's powerful city assembly, which presides over 20 per cent of Serbia's population and crucial media and legal bodies. Yesterday, the commission's decision awarded 60 seats to the opposition coalition and 23 to the incumbent Socialist bloc among the 110 seats contested. Mr Lazarevic said that the commission would come to a decision about ten other seats within three days.

However, there was good reason to doubt the Government's apparent climbdown. Belgrade's election commission had its power to recognise the results annulled in November when President Milosevic decided that judges

at district and municipal level and, ultimately, the supreme court should decide who had won. The commission qualified its latest announcement by saying the "preliminary" decision could be challenged by the Socialists.

President Milosevic is renowned for his "cat and mouse" skills. There is real concern among the opposition that this latest announcement is an attempt by him to dupe most protesters into leaving the streets before he smashes the remnants with force.

However, there is no doubt that the President is being forced to feel the political wind of change. The demonstration-cum-party on Monday night, the Orthodox Christian New Year's Eve, in central Belgrade was attended by perhaps half a million people. The wildest rally yet, with scenes of defiant revelry, were broadcast globally.

Yet it could have been the suburbs to which Mr Milosevic tuned his ear. There, away from television cameras and watchful police in Republic Square, long chattering bursts of "happy fire" from heavy machineguns and assault rifles could be heard in support of the demonstrators. This is a land where the people are armed.

Leading article, page 17



Children sent to India by Saudi Arabia line up at Bombay airport before being taken to a remand home yesterday

Saudia Arabia deports 76 girls to India

BY OUR FOREIGN STAFF

SEVENTY-SIX girls, some as young as six and many physically or mentally disabled, arrived in India on a flight from Saudi Arabia, leaving the authorities in Bombay perplexed yesterday.

Preliminary inquiries by police and social workers indicated that the girls, aged between six and 15, had been abandoned by their parents after being taken to Saudi Arabia from India or Bangladesh, and were deported late on

Monday after being given travel documents by the Saudi authorities. Police suspect that the girls had been taken to work as prostitutes. Charan Singh Azad, Bombay's joint police commissioner, said the girls may have been taken on the pretext of making a pilgrimage to the holy city of Mecca.

One girl told social workers her arm had been amputated in Saudi Arabia, but did not explain why. Others were crippled by polio or had burn scars on their bodies. Poor Indian parents have been known

to cripple or disfigure their children to make them more successful beggars. A Saudi police officer said that the children had been arrested in Jeddah while they were begging illegally, adding: "Most of their parents left Saudi Arabia after completing their pilgrimage."

The girls huddled in the airport lounge overnight and most of yesterday before being sent to a juvenile detention centre. Social workers said photographs of the girls would be placed in newspapers in the hope of contacting their parents.

Bulgarian leader makes election vow to placate protesters

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN SOFIA

A POSSIBLE compromise began to emerge in the Bulgarian crisis yesterday as Petar Stoyanov, who takes over as President on Sunday, said he intended to appoint a Socialist Prime Minister as an interim measure and call early elections for June or October.

A presidential adviser appeared on television to say that "consultations on a 'way out' can now begin". It is the ruling Socialist bloc's first negotiations with the opposition, which has been buoyed up by

more than a week of huge street protests. Ivan Kostov, the opposition's leader, said he still wanted the Socialists to give up power immediately.

The Socialists said that they accepted "in principle the idea of early elections in the context of the implementation of a national anti-crisis programme". Mr Kostov said this was meaningless because any interim government would need "broad social support".

Stoyanov, a dapper conservative lawyer, elected in November, said he understood the strength of feeling which had brought tens of thousands of impoverished Bulgarians on to the streets for

the past nine days. Millions of factory workers went on strike yesterday to support the protest against the Socialists (the former Communists), who were elected in 1994 for a four-year term but have presided over a catastrophic descent towards bankruptcy.

Mr Stoyanov visited a hospital where demonstrators injured in last weekend's clashes in and around parliament had been taken. After handing out oranges from a plastic bag, he said he intended to appoint Nikolai Dobrev, the Socialist Interior Minister, as Prime Minister in succession to Zhan

Vadenov, who resigned last month. Mr Stoyanov said a Dobrev government could then negotiate a reform package with the International Monetary Fund to stabilise the currency, the lev, which has become almost worthless.

Mr Dobrev said he was prepared to negotiate a "currency board" involving a fixed exchange rate and to limit the Government's powers in order to stabilise the lev.

There was no let-up in the protests yesterday. In Sofia, demonstrators chanted "Elections now" and "Red mafia out".



A demonstrator in front of Sofia's parliament yesterday

MPs start moves to impeach Yeltsin

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA'S Communist-dominated parliament yesterday began impeachment proceedings against the ailing President Yeltsin, claiming that he can no longer perform his duties.

Viktor Ilyukhin, the head of the parliamentary security committee, who drew up the draft Bill put before the Duma (lower house), said that Mr Yeltsin "has been dismissed if it were enacted. The Bill, which may be debated on Friday, calls on members to 'regard the powers of the President as prematurely terminated due to his consistent incapacity to perform his duties for health reasons'."

There was no indication last night that the Bill was any more likely to succeed than two similar Bills launched last year, not least because of the ambiguities of Russian law. Gennadi Seleznev, the Communist Speaker of parliament, said he doubted that the Bill would survive its first reading because the constitution was "very hazy" on the subject of removing the head of state.

Mr Yeltsin was said last night to be feeling much better, with his temperature and blood pressure back to normal. "His condition has improved considerably, he is more physically active," the presidential press service said after doctors examined the President at the Central Clinical Hospital in Moscow, where he met Anatoli Chubais, the Kremlin Chief of Staff, for 40 minutes.



General Lebed and his wife at Moscow airport yesterday

Lebed lays siege to Bonn leadership

BY ROGER BOYES

ALEKSANDR LEBED, one of the most serious challengers to succeed the ailing President Yeltsin, yesterday embarked on a three-day whirlwind tour of the German cities, setting out his credentials as a Kremlin leader.

On the eve of talks with politicians, industrialists and bankers, the outspoken General Lebed, 46, predicted the rapid decline and ousting of Boris Yeltsin, who has a good friendship with Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor. He said it was time for the Germans to realise the folly of putting all their bets on Mr Yeltsin — in two months at the latest even the greatest optimists would recognise the incapacity of the President to carry out his duties.

Russia, the general said, would start to lose patience in March, and there was the risk of serious popular unrest. "By comparison, Bosnia and Bulgaria will be a picnic." New elections this year would be the only way to head off a revolt. "Even the patience of

my people, who have been patient as a donkey, must run out some time."

General Lebed is eager to meet Herr Kohl, but the German leader is less enthusiastic and reluctant to appear disloyal. The general, who won 15 per cent in the presidential election and was briefly Mr Yeltsin's security adviser, will meet senior figures from Herr Kohl's Christian Democratic Union (CDU) and the Social Democratic opposition.

In Bavaria, he will meet Edmund Stoiber, the regional Prime Minister, whose Christian Social Union, the CDU's sister party, has shown some interest in General Lebed's fledgling Russian Republic People's Party.

To persuade the Germans of his goodwill, General Lebed is presenting a rather moderate view on NATO's eastward enlargement. He understood, he told the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, that NATO was not preparing an offensive alliance.

Swiss bank gets rid of Nazi-era records

FROM PETER CAPELLA IN ZURICH

ZURICH police are investigating why historical records from Switzerland's largest bank were thrown away by a bank historian, despite a ban on the destruction of documents that might disclose details about financial transactions with Nazi Germany.

The Union Bank of Switzerland agreed yesterday there was a clear case of negligence when the files, some dating back to 1863, were sent to be shredded. A security guard at the bank's Zurich headquarters found them in the shredding room last week and handed the papers to a local Jewish organisation, which told the public prosecutor's office last Friday. The bank said it regretted the "mistake".

Christoph Meili, the guard, said last night that he had been suspended by the security firm that employed him. He added that he was unable to recover all the documents he had seen, but some related to business dealings with Germany in the 1930s and 1940s. A lawyer for Zurich's Jewish Community said he could be prosecuted under banking secrecy laws.

Gertrud Erisman, for the bank, said an internal inquiry found that the papers had nothing to do with dormant Jewish "Holocaust accounts". Bern: The Swiss Government said yesterday that it would give Poland a list of 53 Polish Holocaust victims whose Swiss bank accounts were declared ownerless after the Second World War and handed to Warsaw. (Reuter)

Paying over £250 for Car Insurance?

Call 0800 88 41 21
ServiceLine

Instructors fined for ski deaths

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

FOUR French ski instructors have been given suspended prison sentences and ordered to pay fines totalling Fr400,000 (£45,000) and compensation by a French court after the deaths of two skiers

in separate avalanche accidents last year.

The tough sentences, reflecting a new determination by the judicial authorities to punish reckless skiers, were handed down on Monday, just 24 hours before another skiing fatality in the French Alps. The four had caused

fatal avalanches by skiing off piste.

Another skier was killed yesterday near the Aussois winter sports centre, close to Modane. The man, 50, who has not been identified, was caught in an avalanche while skiing in an off-piste area at an altitude of 10,000ft.

Inspectors to check on 'sick' Germans

FROM ROGER BOYES IN BONN

CONTROL teams will be knocking on the doors of German civil servants who have telephoned their offices to say they are ill. Helmut Kohl's Cabinet approved the measure yesterday as part of a crackdown on high absenteeism in ministries, public institutions and schools.

Unions reacted furiously; the German Civil Servants' Federation spoke of "police methods" and Herbert Mai, head of the public services union, said it was "a totally unacceptable intrusion into personal privacy".

Forced to save money by the push for European monetary union, Manfred Kanther, the Interior Minister, has been investigating why the sickness rate for civil servants is 26 per cent higher than in private industry. Public-sector workers call in sick on more than 24 days a year and middle managers report sick on average 18 days a year. At the upper reaches of the civil service, absenteeism trails off. The overall average is 17 days a year. The figure does not include officially authorised time off for medical cures in spa resorts or occasional days taken off and not registered by the management.

The Government estimates that, if it could bring sick leave down to the level of private industry, it would save more than £200 million a year. "What is wrong with our civil servants?" the *Hamburger Abendblatt* asks. "Are they more sensitive than people in industry? Is it the hellish stress?"

The main problem area is education. In 1989, 32 per cent of teachers retired early because of illness. By 1994, Bavaria reckoned that more than 53 per cent of its teachers were taking early retirement. On average teachers, classed as civil servants in Germany, retire at the age of 53.

Industrial workers tend to report sick for physical ailments, above all back pain. Teachers, according to the Bavarian Auditors' Office, suffer chiefly from psychosomatic complaints. "Teachers simply burn out early," Otto Herz, a teachers' union executive member, said.

NEW FIXED RATE OPTIONS

1997 - A NEW START TO YOUR FINANCES?

Is it time now... to look at your finances and make arrangements for a better future?

A secured loan from EPF could pay off your other loans and credit, spreading repayment over a longer term to make monthly outgoings manageable...

A simple FREE phone call is the first step to re-organising your finances. For a quick repayment guide, use this table.

APR% (VARIABLE)	Monthly Repayments when you go with EPF DIRECT for your secured loan
10.5%	£30,000 291.10 £25,000 242.58 £20,000 194.07
11.4%	£30,000 307.78 £25,000 259.88 £20,000 211.90
12.4%	£30,000 323.85 £25,000 275.95 £20,000 227.95

TYPICAL EXAMPLE: BORROW £10,000 OVER 120 MONTHS - COSTS PER MONTH: APR 11.4% (VARIABLE) TOTAL REPAYMENT £27,375.20

* We recommend our optional Payment Protection Insurance which gives you peace of mind and covers repayment in the event of illness, accident or compulsory redundancy.

We have been providing secured personal loans for over 10 years and, as part of a major financial services group, you can be assured of our responsible lending and first class personal service.

0500 373 373
PHONE FREE TO APPLY - Any day 8 am to 10 pm
We will need your address (inc. postcode) and some other simple details to enable us to send you an application form to sign and return.

QUOTE REFERENCE S7110

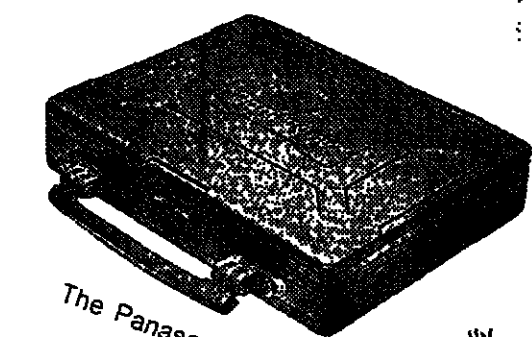
no fees • no callers • no interviews • no obligation

Endeavour Personal Finance Ltd
P.O. Box No. 10147, LONDON N14 5LE
A MEMBER OF LLOYDS TSB GROUP

LOANS SECURED ON PROPERTY AVAILABLE TO UK MAINLAND HOMEOWNERS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, SUBJECT TO STATUS. WE WILL CONSIDER APPLICATIONS WITH CCL's (COUNTY COURT JUDGMENT) OR FIRST MORTGAGE ARREARS ON OUR OTHER COMPETITIVE TERMS. YOUR CREDIT CAN BE USED FOR ALMOST ANY PURPOSE. INFORMATION YOU GIVE MAY BE DISCLOSED TO A LICENSED CREDIT REFERENCE AGENCY WHICH WILL RETAIN A RECORD OF THE SEARCH. WRITTEN PERSONAL QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Built to SURVIVE the CRASH of '96 (and '97, '98...)



The Panasonic CF-25 is specifically designed to handle the hard knocks of business. Whether in the office, in transit, or in the field. It has a magnesium alloy outer shell that is 20 times tougher than ABS plastic.* Yet is just as light as other notebook PCs. With both the hard disk and floppy drive protected from shock and vibration by our unique new Shirato System. Furthermore, the latest cool-running Pentium processor eliminates the need for fans or vents. So the CF-25 is completely dust and water resistant. And it has the same specifications as other similarly priced notebooks. The Panasonic CF-25. Everything you expect from a notebook PC, but with added protection. For more information call free on 0500 40 40 41.

*The CF-25 is drop tested from 0.7m to MIL-STD-810E.



Panasonic
Notebook Computers

Clinton launches aid package for sick Washington

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

PRESIDENT CLINTON yesterday stepped into the growing row about the near-collapse of the American capital by proposing that the federal Government pour billions of dollars into Washington DC's roads, prisons, medical care and pensions.

In return, in a deal which would bring the District of Columbia under the control of the United States Government and mark the end of its 23-year experiment in ruling itself, the federal Government would collect the city's taxes and abolish the annual federal subsidy.

The plans represent a sharp switch by the White House, which before Christmas looked frostily on the suggestion by an independent board that it should help to save Washington from squalor and decay.

Mr Clinton has faced growing local criticism and, it is reported, pressure from his wife, Hillary. His aides say he is now convinced that the capital, as a national asset, should be run by the Government.

The core of the problem is that the city's population, which is 80 per cent black, is too poor and pays too little in taxes to support basic infrastructure and services, let alone the national monuments which attract millions of visitors each year. As crime and poverty have spread and schools have deteriorated, businesses and affluent residents have fled to the suburbs, shrinking the city's revenues.

New figures yesterday showed that the city's infant death rate, for decades among the worst in the country, had improved, partly because fewer poor women were using drugs during pregnancy. However, Washington infants still die at more than twice the

rate of those nationwide. Washington won control of its finances and management in 1974, in response to protests that a predominantly black city should not be run by white government officials. Under the deal, Congress each year approves the city's budget — about \$5 billion (£3 billion) — and its federal subsidy, currently about \$660 million.



Homeless men sit on a street grate to keep warm in front of the Washington Monument

But self-rule has never worked smoothly. Clinton Administration officials yesterday put some blame for the city's plight on local government. Marion Barry, the Mayor, imprisoned for crack possession after three terms in office but subsequently re-elected, has regularly been attacked for inefficiency.

However, White House officials also argue that the burden placed on the city in 1974 was too great. Mr Barry, who agrees, says that Mr Clinton's proposals are "heading in the right direction", even though they could shrink his authority.

According to the plans, the Internal Revenue Service would collect the city's income taxes. In return, the federal Government would pay for Washington's \$5 billion shortfall in pensions and pay more towards medical care. It would pay for prisons and courts, to be managed by the Justice Department, and inject \$1.4 billion into repairing bridges and roads.

Mr Clinton's plans need the approval of the Republican-controlled Congress, which could give the Administration a rough ride. Congressmen and senators have traditionally been reluctant to be seen to be giving more cash to Washington, fearing that it could lose them votes at home. Members of both parties are worried about giving the District more money before the city makes cutbacks and management reforms which Congress has already demanded.

UN debts President Clinton will ask Congress to allocate \$1 billion to pay America's debts to the United Nations. However, the Administration plans to hold back the money until the financially troubled world body makes reforms.

Judges to debate presidential sex case options

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

THE nine judges of the US Supreme Court, troubled by the lack of legal precedent, meet privately today to decide whether President Clinton, while in office, should stand trial for sexual harassment.

After an hour of legal argument on Monday, the arbiters of the American Constitution may now be forced to issue a bald policy judgment that could affect occupants of the Oval Office for generations to come. They are clearly daunted by the weight of the decision and, although no opinion is required until June, the justices appeared yesterday to be seeking some form of middle ground that would both respect the office of the presidency and the needs of the individual.

Paula Jones, a former Arkansas state employee, is alleging that in 1991 she was seduced by a state trooper to meet Mr Clinton, then the Governor, in his Little Rock hotel room. She says Mr Clinton then asked her to perform oral sex. The President has denied Ms Jones's accusation.

The harsh questioning this week by the judges of the lawyers representing Mr Clinton and Ms Jones suggested that the Supreme Court is worried about the adoption of either extreme position: total immunity for the President or none.

Precedents have failed to help the court. In the 1982 case *Nixon v Fitzgerald*, it was decided that an American president had immunity from

civil action for anything done within the "outer perimeter" of his official duties.

The question of how to handle a case involving alleged actions beyond that boundary, either because the allegations date from before the President's inauguration or because they involve highly personal behaviour, has never been tested by the court.

Although the lawyers and judges referred to constitutional doctrines such as the separation of powers and the supremacy of federal law, as well as various forms of official immunity under English common law, the court seems to be facing what essentially is a policy judgment.

Most of the justices indicated that they did not want to hand a trial judge the power to require the President's attendance in court at any time while in office. But they did not see why "third-party witnesses", such as the Arkansas state troopers in this case, could not be ordered to give depositions under oath.

If such an approach were to be adopted, it could prove politically damaging for Mr Clinton. Ms Jones's lawyers, who have been barred since 1994 from taking any depositions or undertaking any other "discovery" elements of the case, are eager to record evidence from witnesses who were in the Excelsior Hotel in Little Rock on the day in question.

Leading article, page 17

Democrats mishandle Gingrich tape 'plot'

BY TOM RHODES

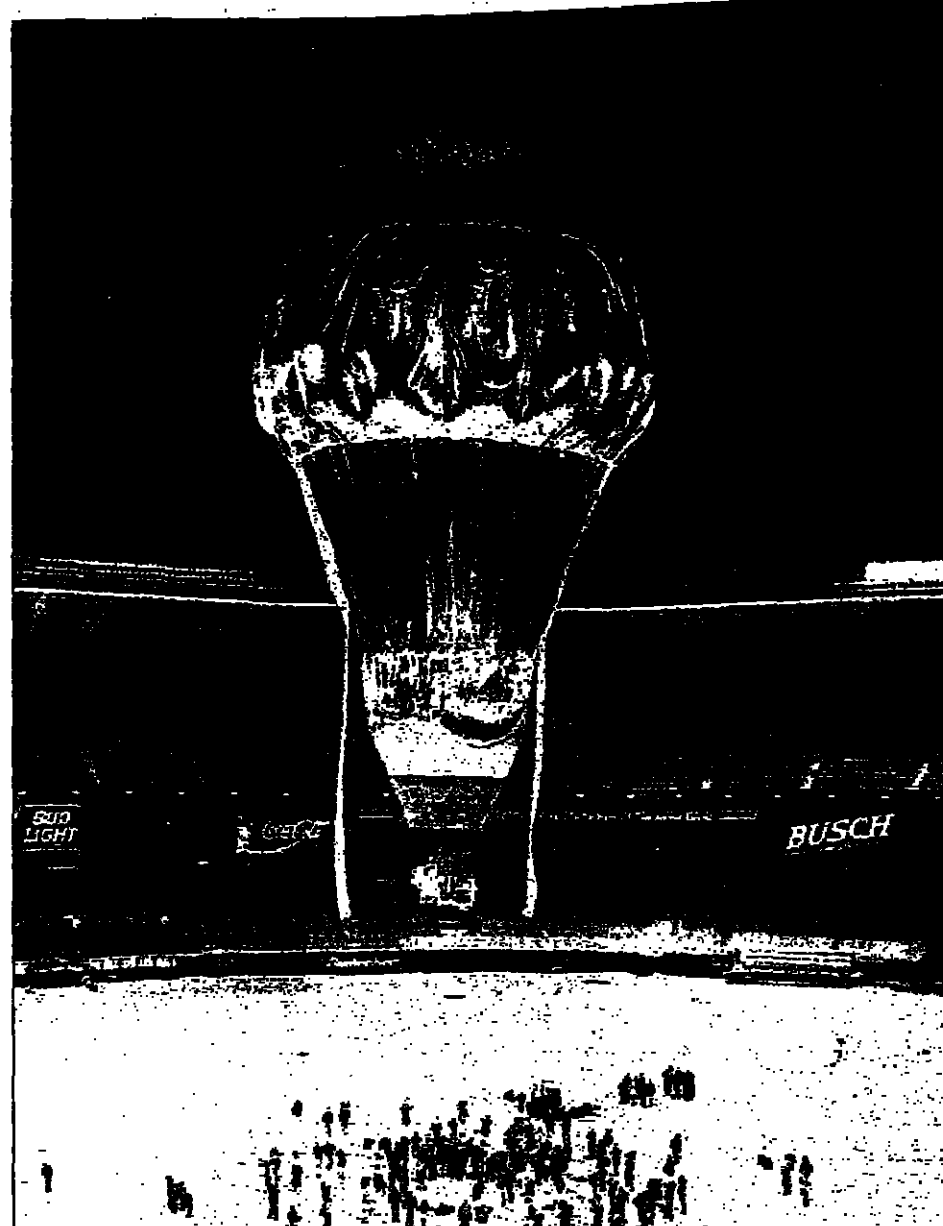
ATTEMPTS to demonise Newt Gingrich became a tactical disaster last night after a telephone recording of the House Speaker, obtained by a Democrat, was referred to the Justice Department.

Alice and John Martin, two active Florida Democrats who have admitted making the tape, said they had given the recording to Jim McDermott, a senior-ranking Democrat on the ethics committee investigating the Speaker.

Although there is no suggestion that Mr McDermott shared the recording with panel colleagues, it was leaked anonymously to two large-circulation newspapers. Republicans claim Mr McDermott was responsible.

Mr McDermott then gave the recording to his committee, but the Republicans refused to receive it, passing it to the Justice Department. Mr McDermott last night said it was absurd to consider prosecuting those who made the tape in good faith, but Republicans could hardly conceal their glee that Democrats had risked committing a crime to destroy Mr Gingrich.

The telephone conversation, recorded last month, shows the Speaker working behind the scenes to secure a pact with fellow Republicans to spare him a full-scale public trial for ethical misconduct. The ethics committee is investigating whether he misused tax-exempt charitable donations for political purposes.



Steve Fossett takes off from St Louis on his second attempt to fly round the world

Solo balloonist takes on the world after a cold start

FROM QUENTIN LETTIS IN NEW YORK

AN AMERICAN balloonist had a frosty start yesterday after taking off in an attempt to become the first person to fly solo round the world non-stop. One of two heaters aboard Steve Fossett's *Solo Spirit* refused to work.

Mr Fossett, 52, a multi-millionaire commodities dealer from Colorado, reported the heater problem as *Solo Spirit* was at 18,000ft over North Carolina, shortly before reaching the Atlantic coast.

"We're committed now to crossing the Atlantic, but the heater is certainly a worry," said Bo Kemper, his project manager. Temperatures on the trip are expected to fall to -58F (-50C).

The attempt to fly round the world comes after two unsuccessful missions by other balloonists this month. They were not solo.

One of his rivals, Richard Branson, the British entrepreneur, travelled to St Louis, Missouri, to wish Mr Fossett good luck as he started his voyage on Monday night.



Fossett: "A lot of people may be jealous of me"

"This is one of the bravest things I have ever seen a man do," said Mr Branson. "If anyone can do it, I suspect Steve can."

Although physically unassuming, Mr Fossett has much of Phileas Fogg or the Montgolfier Brothers about him: he is making his circumnavigation attempt with the minimum of equipment, in a capsule which is smaller and

less sophisticated than those of Mr Branson and the Swiss team which last week came to grief soon after the start of their attempt.

Apart from the sole heater, he will be protected from the cold in his cramped, Plexiglass-roofed bubble capsule by a couple of layers of warm clothing, with a few changes of socks. Oxygen supplies will help him to survive the altitude.

For food he has taken a modest supply of MREs (US Army-style "meals ready to eat"), which gastronomically leave something to be desired, and as much tapwater as he could accommodate in containers. His latrine for the next 18 days will be a humble bucket. Will it be emptied over the side of the capsule? "I'd prefer not to say," said Mr Kemper yesterday from mission headquarters in Chicago.

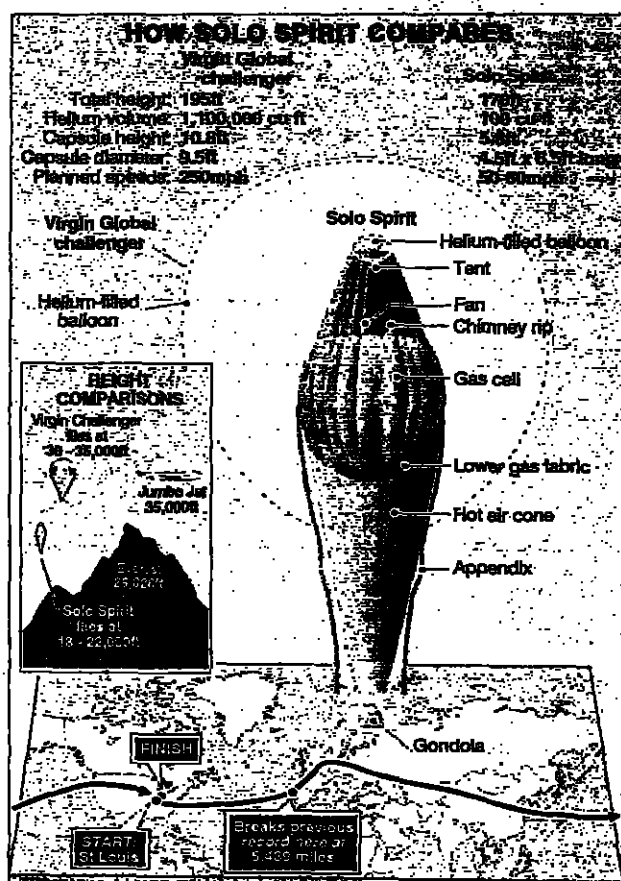
At 3pm London time yesterday, *Solo Spirit* was floating at 47 knots over Winston-Salem, North Carolina, a couple of hours or so behind schedule. Weather forecasters predicted a freshening of winds which could increase the balloon's speed.

It is expected to arrive over Europe on the northern coast of Portugal, before swinging north over Denmark. If wind directions change, it is possible *Solo Spirit* will float further to the north, possibly even over Britain. Its scheduled path will take it over Russia and China before its planned return to America and a landing in Illinois.

Mr Fossett is keeping in contact with his wife, Peggy — who is not a keen balloonist — and his team managers by a satellite-assisted fax machine and computer e-mail.

Shortly before *Solo Spirit* took off from the Bush stadium in St Louis, Mr Fossett was asked if people might not consider him a lunatic to attempt such an adventure. "I'm not sure about that," he replied. "I reckon there's a whole lot of people out there who may be jealous of me having this chance."

It is his second tilt at global circumnavigation. Last year he made it from South Dakota to the Atlantic coast of Canada before technical problems forced him to crash-land.

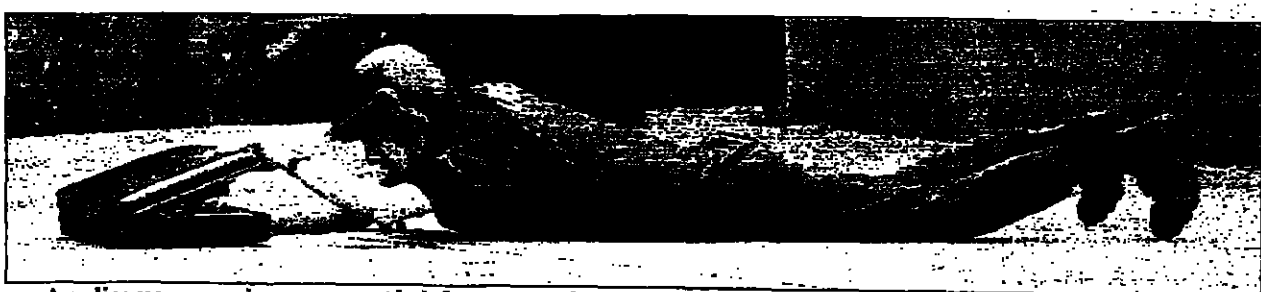


Sushi sales boom as Peruvians cash in on siege

FROM GABRIELLA GAMINI IN LIMA

THE month-long hostage siege of the Japanese Ambassador's residence in a leafy Lima suburb has sent property and hotel prices soaring, and triggered a lucrative trade in takeaway sushi for cameramen camped at the scene.

Japanese television networks and other international media have taken up almost every room in top hotels in San Isidro to be near the besieged mansion, and paid large sums to set up their offices in neighbourhood homes. One television network is said to be paying \$50,000 a week (£30,000) rent for a thirteenth-floor flat overlooking the compound in which Marxist rebels are still



A policeman examines a suspect briefcase yesterday at the Lima hotel where the Ecuadorian leader is staying

holding 74 hostages, including top Peruvian officials, the Japanese Ambassador and at least 20 Japanese executives.

The siege entered its fifth week yesterday with no end yet in sight. But security around the residence was visibly tighter with a visit by President Bucaram, the first

by an Ecuadorian Head of State, who was staying at a hotel in the vicinity. An army helicopter flew over the residence during the day.

Journalists have meanwhile moved into colonial houses in the diplomatic district. "We have decided to move out from our home and let a Japanese

TV crew have it because they are paying so much," said the owner of a house behind the ambassador's home.

Rooms in the new five-star Oro Verde Hotel, the nearest to the residence, have shot up from \$150 to \$300 a night. A bed and breakfast establishment near by, occupied by

photographers and cameramen, is even building an extra floor to house more journalists.

This siege has kept occupancy rates up like never before in Lima," said one hotelier.

One of Lima's top Japanese restaurants is running a round-the-clock sushi and sa-

shimi delivery service to Japanese photographers awaiting news developments along roads leading to the residence.

La Bombonier, a small French-style cafe which used to be an afternoon meeting place for rich elderly ladies, now provides lunch and menus in Japanese to hundreds of cellular phone-wielding reporters.

Contrary to early predictions, tourism has not suffered and tour companies are running coach trips to the environs of the rebel-held building before flying visitors to the Inca ruins at Machu Picchu.

One air-conditioned bus arrived with dozens of Japanese tourists who wanted to have their pictures taken next to heavily armed police and television cameramen.

Medicine to settle deal on

Pro...
OV...
war...
studies

مكذبا من الأصل

Medicines rushed to settlers before deal on Hebron

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

ISRAELI troops, fearing violence, rushed emergency medical supplies to the three Jewish settler enclaves in the heart of Hebron as negotiations to secure a deal handing over four fifths of the city to the Palestinian Authority continued late last night.

Speaking hours before a planned meeting between the Israeli and Palestinian leaders to try again to settle the pullout deal, David Wilder, spokesman for the 450 Jews who live among 120,000 Palestinians, said the new supplies indicated Israeli government fears that a "mass terrorist" attack might occur.

In an interview with Israeli radio broadcast shortly before Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, and Yasser Arafat, the President of the Palestinian Authority, were due to meet at the Erez crossing-point between Israel and Gaza, Mr Wilder said: "It seems that they [the Israeli authorities] are afraid that something like this might occur and also that one neighbourhood may be separated from the others and it may be difficult to reach them with emergency equipment."

The eleventh-hour distribution of the supplies added to the atmosphere of crisis in a city that is holy to Jews and Muslims and has a history of intercommunal violence. In 1929, 67 Jews were massacred by Arabs and the rest of the then Jewish community fled to Jerusalem.

Voicing the anger and frustration felt by many of the hardline Jews who live in three main settlement areas that are cheek-by-jowl with

Palestinian residents of the city, Mr Wilder added: "I find it absurd to find ourselves in what is an era of peace where emergency medical supplies have to be distributed throughout Hebron."

"It seems that [the right-wing 'Israeli' Government] cannot assure us of our safety. Yesterday Yitzhak Mordechai, the Defence Minister, said very, very clearly that they cannot assure us of our safety in Hebron. I do not understand how an Israeli Government can withdraw knowing that they are leaving Jews' lives in jeopardy."

Equal misgivings about potential violence were voiced by leading Hebron Palestinians who fear that armed Jewish settlers or their supporters may go on the rampage in a last-ditch attempt to scupper any deal to implement the long-delayed evacuation of Israeli troops.

As right-wing Jews continue

to lobby to persuade members of Mr Netanyahu's Cabinet to vote against any final US-brokered deal on the pullback from Hebron and large rural areas of the occupied West Bank, Mr Wilder said: "Netanyahu is on the verge of making a pact with the devil. If he goes through with this, he will place all our lives in jeopardy."

Naor Arnon, another leader of the settlers in Hebron, said that violence against the Jewish enclaves could involve sniper fire, mass attacks by "an incited mob" or isolated attacks. "This terrible agreement consciously puts the Jewish settlement of Hebron in what is almost certain to be a trap," he said, adding: "The IDF [Israeli Defence Force] leadership and the Government know all about the anticipated dangers they have told us about them during conversations and meetings."

As negotiations continued to try to overcome remaining obstacles before the midnight border meeting, which was announced by Dennis Ross, the American special envoy, Mr Netanyahu said that, despite a mood of cautious optimism among senior United States officials, there was no guarantee that the elusive deal would be reached.

"The chance that we will finish this evening exists, but it is not guaranteed," he said. The Prime Minister, who spent the day trying to persuade doubters among his Cabinet to support the deal, added: "I am convinced that we can seal this agreement in a very short time with good will from the other side."



A stranded newborn grey whale that was found off southern California is fed by Sea World staff at San Diego (Giles Whittell writes). Thought to be the youngest whale yet rescued, it has gained 50lb thanks to a two-gallon mixture of milk and puréed squid and dam fed to it by funnel and pipe eight times a day.

It was still trailing part of its umbilical cord when found alone at

Fattening a lost 1,710lb baby

the weekend by Venice Beach — better known for its narcissistic body-builders.

Lethargic, dehydrated and barely conscious, it was manoeuvred into a lorry and taken to a 40ft tank at the theme park. Already 13ft and weighing 1,710lb, it has caught the

attention of the public and local media as it appears only whales can. Reports on its weight, health and prognosis feature almost hourly in television and radio bulletins, and money seems to be no object in the attempt to save her, although California greys are now thriving thanks to decades of stringent anti-whaling laws. Once hunted to the brink of extinction, the massive creatures now migrate in large, undisturbed pods from the Bering Sea to the Mexican Pacific every winter.

Within a year the whale should have outgrown every tank in the theme park, having put on up to 9 tonnes. Then it must be returned to the sea.

Disney damps down frontal assault at Splash Mountain

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

EMBARRASSED officials at Disneyland are cracking down on women who expose their breasts for the cameras on one of the theme park rides. The officials have also launched an investigation to

find an employee thought to have published such pictures on the Internet.

A digital camera automatically takes snapshots of every boatload of visitors on the final 50ft plunge of the Splash Mountain flume — a thrill that induces some flumers to raise their shirts.

Last summer the theme park sought to curb the practice by stopping the ride when bare chests were spotted and broadcasting a pre-recorded message: "Please put your shirts back on. It's very unappealing, and frankly it's making me sick."

Souvenir photographs are

screened by Disneyland before being offered to visitors, but the company that prides itself on purveying only pure family fun has failed to prevent images of toplessness on Splash Mountain from appearing in cyberspace.

An internal investigation launched last year has turned

up no culprits, but security has been tightened in the picture-taking booth. "This is obviously something we can't condone," a Disney spokesman said.

Meanwhile a former employee calling himself Doug is corresponding on a remote backwater of the Internet.

Sudan set to fight 'holy war' after raids

By MARK HENDERSON

SUDAN called for an emergency session of the United Nations Security Council yesterday as President al-Bashir's Islamic Government appealed to the people to fight a holy war against what it says are Ethiopian attacks.

Khartoum University was closed to allow students to join a full mobilisation of the army, announced at a rally in the capital. Ethiopia has denied any involvement in the fighting in Blue Nile province of eastern Sudan, where mainly Christian Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) rebels have captured the town of Karmak and three military bases. The rebels are threatening to overrun Damazin, which controls 80 per cent of Khartoum's water supply.

More than 50,000 civilians have already been forced to flee their homes in eastern Sudan by a scorched-earth policy adopted by government forces, according to Westerners who have made a secret visit to the area. The Sudanese Army began bombing and burning villages in the Blue Nile and Upper Nile regions in March last year to counter an SPLA offensive. More than 5,000 refugees have fled to Ethiopia, and many more are sheltering behind the lines of the SPLA, which controls much of the Christian and animist south.

"The devastation in eastern Sudan is unbelievable," Baroness Cox, who visited the area with the charity Christian Solidarity International last week, said yesterday. "You can walk from one burnt-out village to another for eight hours on end."

Government forces have burnt crops and food stores and threatened aid agencies if they try to operate in the region. Hundreds of civilians, mainly children, have already died of starvation and disease, in addition to those killed in the attacks.

The SPLA, led by John Garang, has been fighting the Government since 1983 in a civil war in which 1.3 million people have died.

Pretoria risks aid cutoff over Syrian arms sale

By R.W. JOHNSON IN JOHANNESBURG AND TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

South Africa's apparent willingness to affect the delicate Middle East military balance is unwelcome enough to America and Israel, but it is the fact that Syria features prominently on the US list of countries sponsoring state terrorism that has roused particular American wrath.

Professor Kader Asmal, the minister who chairs the South African Cabinet's Convention Arms Committee, has vainly tried to insist that the matter is "not in the public domain", but it is known that the Asmal committee has accepted the deal on condition that Deputy President Thabo Mbeki agrees. That puts Mr Mbeki in a difficult position, for he is bound to come under fierce pressure from Israel and America to stop the deal.

Then, to many within the ANC, the issue is one of national independence and the retention of links with radical regimes that supported the ANC during the anti-apartheid struggle.

South Africa's ties with Iran, Cuba and Libya have drawn unfavourable American comment, as has an oil deal with Iran and a previous delivery of arms to Iraq. Indeed, America is still operating arms sanctions against

South Africa for arms smuggling it carried out in 1991.

The US Counter-Terrorism Act does not specifically mandate sanctions against third countries that sell arms to Syria and something may depend on whether Mr Mbeki can convince the State Department that South Africa is not repeating its previous history of selling on illegally obtained items of US military technology. That could be a tall order, some question whether South Africa would be able to provide the sophisticated computerised equipment it is offering to Syria without at least copying Western equipment.

Mr Mbeki's efforts to calm matters have been torpedoed first by the State Department and then by the White House, both of which gave unusually tough public warnings that such a sale would be "extremely serious" and "a very bad idea" which would necessitate a hard look at continuing American aid to South Africa.

This was too much for Parks Mankahlana: President Mandela's spokesman. "We detest this kind of behaviour," he said. "We do not like grandstanding and they should not do that. They are not going to guide us, they are not going to tell us what to do."

South Africa for arms smuggling it carried out in 1991.

The US Counter-Terrorism Act does not specifically mandate sanctions against third countries that sell arms to Syria and something may depend on whether Mr Mbeki can convince the State Department that South Africa is not repeating its previous history of selling on illegally obtained items of US military technology. That could be a tall order, some question whether South Africa would be able to provide the sophisticated computerised equipment it is offering to Syria without at least copying Western equipment.

Mr Mbeki's efforts to calm matters have been torpedoed first by the State Department and then by the White House, both of which gave unusually tough public warnings that such a sale would be "extremely serious" and "a very bad idea" which would necessitate a hard look at continuing American aid to South Africa.

This was too much for Parks Mankahlana: President Mandela's spokesman. "We detest this kind of behaviour," he said. "We do not like grandstanding and they should not do that. They are not going to guide us, they are not going to tell us what to do."

WORLD SUMMARY

38 killed as bus plunges into mud

Cairo: Thirty-eight passengers died and at least 29 were hurt yesterday when a public transport bus plummeted off a bridge here and landed upside down on the muddy bank of the River Nile.

Police said the bus flipped over several times as it fell from the Sabel bridge in the poor Cairo district of Rod al-Farag. Many victims died of suffocation or were crushed.

In Ivory Coast, 21 people died when a bus spun out of control and hit a tree near Gagnoa, northwest of Abidjan, the capital. In South Africa, at least 68 people were injured when a bus overturned in the black township of Botshabelo, east of Bloemfontein. (Reuters, AFP)

Court urged to jail Graf's father

Mannheim: German prosecutors called for Peter Graf, the father of Steffi Graf, the tennis star, to be jailed for six years and nine months on six counts of trying to evade a total of DM19.2 million (£7.5 million) in tax on his daughter's earnings between 1989 and 1993. Herr Graf, whose lawyer is due to make a closing statement in the next few days, is on trial with his former tax adviser, Joachim Eckardt. The verdicts are expected on January 24. (Reuters)

Israeli mayor goes on trial

Tel Aviv: Ehud Olmert, the Mayor of Jerusalem and a former Israeli minister, went on trial accused of campaign financing fraud in the 1988 election. Mr Olmert, a political ally of Benjamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, said he had no part in an alleged fictitious public relations firm set up to receive and disguise illegal corporate donations. He was Likud Party treasurer at the time. (Reuters)

De Niro seeks access to twins

New York: The actor Robert De Niro is seeking visitation rights to twins he fathered by artificial insemination with his former girlfriend Tookie Smith (Quentin Letts writes). De Niro was not expected to have much contact with the boys, now 15 months, but has reportedly become close to them. He is asking Manhattan Family Court to clarify his parental rights.

Apply for the Goldfish credit card.

Goldfish is unique. Like most other credit cards, it's accepted wherever you see Visa and MasterCard signs.

However, it earns you points towards vouchers from Boots, Boots Opticians, Halfords, Do It All, Fads, Homestyle, Asda and up to £75 off your British Gas bill.

Not only that, it has no, repeat no, annual fee, a special introductory APR of 12.9% on transferred balances and up to 52 days interest free credit on purchases.

For an information pack call the number below or complete the coupon.

0345 60 90 60

Up to 52 days interest free credit.

No annual fee.

18.9% APR.

You'll be surprised what you can do with a Goldfish.

Name _____ Address _____

Postcode _____

Please complete in BLOCK CAPITALS and send to: GOLDFISH, FREEPOST SEA 2044, No. 13-15 Wheatmarket Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, TN38 9BR.

Cheaper car insurance

ADMIRAL

0800 600 800

South Korea faces more strikes

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

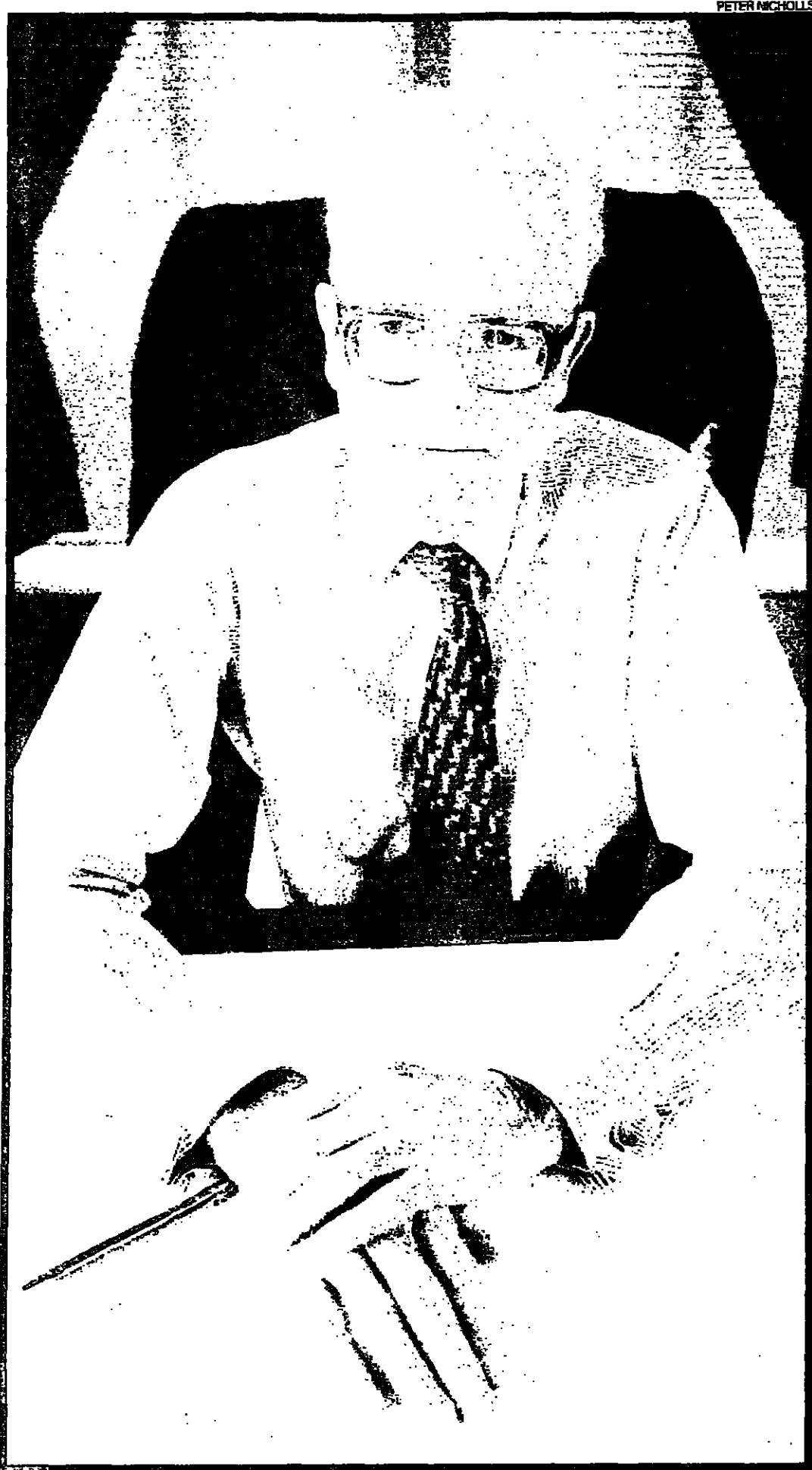
SOUTH Korean workers responded half-heartedly to a call for an all-out stoppage yesterday, but union leaders pledged to continue protests and industrial action until the Government repealed a con-

troversial labour law. Buses and underground trains ran normally in the capital, Seoul, and banks opened. The only disruption was caused by most taxis being on strike.

Several thousand employees of banks and stockbrokers waited until lunch to join a rally against the legislation,

which makes it easier for companies to lay off workers and impose longer hours.

The outlawed Korean Confederation of Trade Unions said its 500,000 members would begin an indefinite strike today. Transport and telecommunications workers also threaten to strike.



"The attempt to portray prisons as holiday camps is not borne out by my experience," says Douglas Hurd

I am not afraid of being called liberal

So, Douglas Hurd is to become the chairman of the Prison Reform Trust. Even the man who asked him to do the job, Stephen Shaw, the PRT's director, admits it is a "remarkable decision". I have been dispatched to the ninth floor of the NatWest building in the City to ask Mr Hurd why he made it.

As the express lift whooshes me on my way, I review the subtext of the interview: the PRT is a small liberal pressure group which campaigns for fewer people to be sent to prison and for better, more enlightened treatment of those who are there. Douglas Hurd is a former Tory Home Secretary and, until the forthcoming election, a Conservative MP. As Home Secretary, 1985-89, he set in train the 1991 Criminal Justice Act, the aim of which was to find ways of punishing less serious offenders without putting them in prison. The present Tory Home Secretary, Michael Howard, is in favour of putting more people in prison. He, famously, thinks that "prison works".

The lift bears me into a plush foyer. Mr Hurd, I am told, is making a couple of calls. I sit and wait and continue my revision. Under Mr Howard's latest proposals for mandatory terms for repeat offenders — the Crimes (Sentences) Bill, currently proceeding through Parliament — the prison population is expected to increase from 58,500 to some 73,000 over the next 15 years. During the debate on the second reading of the Bill, Mr Hurd — along with several other notable Tories — warned the House of the effect of this increase on the possibility of effective rehabilitation. He said: "It is possible that our prisons will turn out more accomplished criminals, and that the purpose of the Bill will, in the medium and long term, be frustrated."

And now we meet, and I shake one of what were always reputed to be the safest hands in British government. The hand extends from the sleeve of a formal suit worn with a more expressive tie than it might have been during Mr Hurd's ten years as first Home then Foreign Secretary. Mr Hurd has a long body topped off with a long, narrow head, made even longer by his white quiff. We stand awkwardly at the window. After a bit of chat about the view we get down to business.

Mr Hurd will take over as chairman of the trust in November. The retiring chairman is Jon Snow,

Former Home Secretary Douglas Hurd wants to reform prison.
Interview by Robert Crampton

the newsreader. Was Mr Hurd surprised to be asked to succeed him? "I was rather, yes, I was rather. But the PRT is all-party. Conservatives were among those who urged me most strongly to accept. It is not a body that is in confrontation with the Home Office or the Prison Service."

He chooses his words carefully. The PRT is certainly not in confrontation with either the prison governors or the civil servants at the Home Office. The Home Secretary, however, is another matter. Jon Snow, in his report for 1995-96, says this: "PRT may fundamentally disagree with the Home Secretary's assertion that 'Prison Works'." I say to Mr Hurd: the PRT may be all-party, but if you look at its trustees — Sir Louis Blom-Cooper, QC, Edward Fitzgerald, QC, Silvia Casale, Trevor Phillips — it is obviously a liberalish body, isn't it? "With a small l, yes," he says. "But it is a broad church. I have my own views. It's not as if the PRT has a three-line whip."

'I can't remember a Prime Minister going near a prison'

Mr Hurd then, very politely, grabs hold of the interview for quite a while. He says: "Prison has four main purposes", and proceeds to list them. They are punishment, deterrence, incapacitation and rehabilitation. His main point is this: "If you send more people to prison you remove people from the streets, fine. There is an important short-term gain for public safety. But after a time, they come out again. You lock more people away, eventually you let more people out. What sort of people are they?"

"It wasn't me, it was my successor as Home Secretary that said in his White Paper that prison could be an 'expensive way of making bad people worse'. I suppose it was David Waddington, so it wasn't my phrase, but it could be so. What happens in prison does affect very much whether, quotes, 'Prison Works' or not." He thinks that prisons have improved substantially since he was in charge of them — no more slopping out, no more three in a cell, no more prisoners held in police stations. I ask him if he was routinely shocked, visiting prisons ten years ago. "No, I wasn't." I ask him what emotional impact they had as places that have now drawn him back. "I think 60,000 people is a lot of people... It's a neglected problem, a forgotten subject. I've worked with three Prime Ministers quite closely. I can't remember a Prime Minister ever going near a prison. The Princess Royal does, or has done. I don't know that other royals do."

We talk more about the Crime (Sentences) Bill, which the Government is desperate to pass before the dissolution. I say that it is a strange state of affairs when Douglas Hurd and Kenneth Baker form the opposition to a government measure. "Well, I did point this out," he says. "There ought to be a discussion about these things... I'm not afraid of being called a liberal with a small l on these matters. I've always been against capital punishment. The attempt to portray prisons as holiday camps is not borne out by my experience. Someone commits suicide in prison once every five days. That's a funny sort of holiday camp."

That is quite animated for Mr Hurd. Encouraged, I have another go at getting him to have a go at Michael Howard. I point out that he was a Home Secretary who wanted numbers reduced. Mr Howard wants them increased, even at an estimated cost of £3 billion for 12 new prisons. "Yes and he's entitled to, every Home Secretary is right to be discontented with what he finds, because crime and the fear of crime is such an evil. He has to have regard to numbers. Michael Howard believes — and I expect he's right — that he can manage. I had an actual crisis of numbers. He has a more manage-

able problem and therefore he can take these measures in a way which simply wasn't open." But you wouldn't have approved of filling the prisons even if they hadn't already been full? "I'm not sure about that because, you know, life's moved on since '87, '88."

Will you be voting for the Crime (Sentences) Bill? "I voted for the second reading. What about when it comes back for its final reading? He says: "I think, er, er, I expect so, but I think the Home Secretary always needs to listen carefully to points made. I'm weighing my words because it hasn't got to the Lords yet. Obviously there will be points made in the Lords which he will need to listen to." What points? "I don't know yet." Have you ever voted against the Government? "No, I have not." It would be a difficult thing for you to do? "Of course it would and at the moment I have no intention of doing so but I did say on second reading it will need careful scrutiny." What if the Bill comes back unamended? "I don't know the answer to that."

We talk about the Dutch auction taking place between the political parties on crime policy. Mr Hurd is at his most imperious: "I've never thought that criminal justice measures which were simply as a result of a calculation about votes were likely to be very effective. I don't know what they're doing. I've not discussed it with [Jack] Straw. I think it would be a great mistake if what happens in prisons gets left out simply because it's distasteful. I don't think that I'm a softie on crime. I'm now in a position when I don't have to worry if the vindictive tendency in some newspapers [and some members of his own party] take it out on me. I don't have to worry about that anymore."

Prime Ministers quite closely. I can't remember a Prime Minister ever going near a prison. The Princess Royal does, or has done. I don't know that other royals do."

We talk more about the Crime (Sentences) Bill, which the Government is desperate to pass before the dissolution. I say that it is a strange state of affairs when Douglas Hurd and Kenneth Baker form the opposition to a government measure. "Well, I did point this out," he says. "There ought to be a discussion about these things... I'm not afraid of being called a liberal with a small l on these matters. I've always been against capital punishment. The attempt to portray prisons as holiday camps is not borne out by my experience. Someone commits suicide in prison once every five days. That's a funny sort of holiday camp."

That is quite animated for Mr Hurd. Encouraged, I have another go at getting him to have a go at Michael Howard. I point out that he was a Home Secretary who wanted numbers reduced. Mr Howard wants them increased, even at an estimated cost of £3 billion for 12 new prisons. "Yes and he's entitled to, every Home Secretary is right to be discontented with what he finds, because crime and the fear of crime is such an evil. He has to have regard to numbers. Michael Howard believes — and I expect he's right — that he can manage. I had an actual crisis of numbers. He has a more manage-

MEDIA

● What Hurd said changed the odds on the election

section 2, page 33

CHEAPER MOTOR INSURANCE

CALL FREE NOW

0800 74 75 76

- UP TO 70% NO CLAIMS DISCOUNT
- INSTANT COVER
- 24 HOUR CLAIMSLINE
- FREE NO-OBLIGATION QUOTATION
- 14 DAY MONEY BACK GUARANTEE*
- AVERAGE CUSTOMER SAVING £51

8am-9pm Weekdays
9am-6pm Saturdays

FREE INSTALMENT
PAYMENT OPTION
NOW AVAILABLE*

PROSPERO
direct

Our policy is to reward your care

Underwritten by UAP Provincial Insurance plc.
Your calls will be monitored for your security. Drivers must be aged between 20-74 years.
Not available in N. Ireland or Channel Islands. *For written details write to: Prospero Direct Ltd, Stamington, Kendal, Cumbria, LA9 4BE.
Reg. in England No. 2204119. www.prospero.co.uk

A neck injury can mean months of visits to a specialist for treatment. And, if you're not adequately covered, it can also mean months of expensive bills.

Some policies don't cover treatments like osteopathy and chiropractic. And, incredibly, some don't give you full cover for basics like specialist consultations and surgeons' fees.

Primecare, from Prime Health, offers all this cover and much more — at a price that's equivalent to some companies' budget schemes. On top of which, we're

"What's really painful is not being covered by my health insurance."

Call 0800 77 99 55 now, or fill in the coupon for a no-obligation quote.

Title	First name	Surname
Address		
Postcode		
Phone (no. 01704) Day	Evening	
Date of birth of the eldest person requiring cover		
Cover required:	Single <input type="checkbox"/>	Married <input type="checkbox"/>
	Family <input type="checkbox"/>	Single parent family <input type="checkbox"/>
Revised date of current insurance (if applicable)		
If you'd prefer a representative to visit please tick box <input type="checkbox"/>		
Please post to (no stamp required) Prime Health (Limited), FREEPOST, (01 2182) Goshford, 621 488. http://www.primehealth.co.uk		
MO3 175 NG		

one of the few to offer a no-claims discount of up to 50%. Why not call us to see how your policy compares to Primecare?

Prime Health
A member of the Standard Life Group

كذا من الأصل

In the third extract from Anne Frank's unexpurgated diary, she describes problems with her mother

A daughter's growing pains

SUNDAY, JULY 12, 1942

They were all so nice to me a month ago - because of my birthday, and yet every day I feel myself drifting further away from Mother and Margot. I worked hard today and they praised me, only to start picking on me again five minutes later.

I don't fit in with them, and I've felt that clearly in the last few weeks. They're always saying how nice it is with the four of us, and that we get along so well, without giving a moment's thought to the fact that I don't feel that way.

COMMENT ADDED BY ANNE IN SEPTEMBER 1942: Daddy's always so nice. He understands me perfectly, and I wish we could have a heart-to-heart talk sometime without my bursting instantly into tears. But apparently that has to do with my age.

FRIDAY AUGUST 21, 1942

Mummy gave me another one of her dreadful sermons this morning. We take the opposite view on everything. Daddy's a sweetheart; he may get cross with me, but it never lasts longer than five minutes.

THURSDAY OCTOBER 1, 1942

I have a terrible pain in my index finger (on my left hand), so I can't do any ironing. What luck!

Mr van Daan wants me to sit next to him at the table, since Margot doesn't eat enough to suit him. That's all right with me, I welcome the change. Now Margot will have to bear the brunt of Mummy's carping. Or rather, won't, since Mother doesn't make such sarcastic remarks to her. Not to that paragon of virtue! I'm always teasing Margot about being a paragon of virtue these days, and she hates it. Maybe it'll teach her not to be such a goody-goody. High time she learnt.

To end this hodgepodge of news, a particularly amusing joke told by Mr van Daan: What goes click 99 times and clack once? A typewriter with a club foot.

SATURDAY OCTOBER 3, 1942

Everybody teased me quite a bit yesterday because I lay down on the bed next to Mr van Daan. "At your age! Shocking!" and other remarks along those lines. Silly, of course. I'd never want to sleep with Mr van Daan the way they mean.

Yesterday Mother and I had another run-in and she really kicked up a fuss. She told Daddy all my sins and started to cry, which made me cry, too, and I already had such an awful headache. I finally told



Anne Frank, left, posing with her father, whom she adored, and elder sister Margot, whom she later resented. Anne, above, in the photograph she liked best, showing her as a glamorous young lady

Dit is een foto, zoals ik me zou wensen, altijd zo te zijn. Dan had ik nog wel een kans om naar Hollywood te komen.

Anne Frank, 10 Oct. 1942

(translation)
"This is a photo as I would wish myself to look all the time. Then I would maybe have a chance to go to Hollywood."
Anne Frank, 10 Oct. 1942



Daddy that I love him more than I do Mother, to which he replied that it was just a passing phase, but I don't think so. I simply can't stand Mother, and I have to force myself not to snap at her all the time, and to stay calm, when I'd rather slap her across the face. I don't know why I've taken such a terrible dislike to her. Daddy says that if Mother isn't feeling well or has a headache, I should volunteer to help her, but I'm not going to because I don't love her and don't enjoy doing it. I can imagine Mother dying some day, but Daddy's death seems inconceivable. It's very mean of me, but that's how I feel. I hope Mother will never read this or anything else I've written.

I've been allowed to read more grown-up books lately. Eva's *Youth* by Nico van Schutelen is currently keeping me busy. I don't think there's much of a difference between this and the books for teenage girls. Eva thought that children grew on trees, like apples, and that the stork plucked them off the tree when they were ripe and

brought them to the mothers. But her girlfriend's cat had kittens and Eva saw them coming out of the cat, so she thought cats laid eggs and hatched them like chickens, and that mothers who wanted a child also went upstairs a few days before their time to lay an egg and brood on it. After the babies arrived, the mothers were pretty weak from all that squatting. At some point, Eva wanted a baby, too. She took a woollen scarf and spread it on the ground so the egg could fall into it, and then she squatted down and began to push. She chuckled as she waited, but no egg came out. Finally, after she'd been sitting for a long time, something did come, but it was a sausage instead of an egg. Eva was embarrassed. She thought she was ill. Funny, isn't it? There are also parts of *Eva's Youth* that talk about women selling their bodies on the street and asking loads of money. I'd be mortified in front of a man like that. In addition, it mentions Eva's menstruation. Oh, I long to have my period - then I'd really be grown up.

Daddy is grumbling again and threatening to take away my diary. Oh, horror of horrors! From now on, I'm going to hide it.

MONDAY NOVEMBER 2, 1942

I had an awful headache yesterday and went to bed early. Margot's being exasperating again.

PS: I forgot to mention the important news that I'm probably going to have my period soon. I can tell because I keep finding a whitish smudge in my panties, and Mother predicted it would start soon. I can hardly wait. It's such a momentous event. Too bad I can't use sanitary towels, but you can't get them any more, and Mummy's tampons can be used only by women who've had a baby.

COMMENT BY ANNE ON JANUARY 22, 1944

Now that I'm rereading my diary after a year and a half, I'm surprised at my childish innocence. Deep down I know I could never be that innocent again, however much I'd like to be. I can understand the mood changes and the comments about Margot, Mother and Father as if I'd written them only yesterday, but I can't imagine writing so openly about other matters. It embarrasses me greatly to read the pages dealing with subjects that I remembered as being nice when they actually were. My descriptions are so indicative. But enough of that.

The whole time I've been here I've longed unconsciously - and at times consciously - for trust, love and physical affection. This longing may change in intensity, but it's always there.

THURSDAY NOVEMBER 5, 1942

The British have finally scored a few successes in Africa and Stalingrad hasn't

fallen yet, so the men are happy and we had coffee and tea this morning.

Mother and I are getting along better lately, but we're never close. Father's not very open about his feelings, but he's the same sweetheart he's always been. We lit the stove a few days ago and the entire room is still filled with smoke. I prefer central heating, and I'm probably not the only one. Margot's a stinker (there's no other word for it), a constant source of irritation, morning, noon and night.

SATURDAY NOVEMBER 7, 1942

Of course, Mother takes Margot's side; they always take each other's sides. I'm so used to it that I've become completely indifferent to Mother's rebukes and Margot's moodiness. I love them, but only because they're Mother and Margot. I don't give a dash about them as people. As far as I'm concerned, they can go jump in a lake. It's different with Father. When I see him being partial to Margot, approving Margot's every action, praising her, hugging her, I feel a gnawing ache inside, because I'm mad about him. I model myself after Father, and there's no one in the world I love more.

He doesn't realise that he treats Margot differently from me. Margot just happens to be the cleverest, the kindest, the prettiest and the best. But I have a right to be taken seriously, too. I've always been the clown and mischief-maker of the family. I've always had to pay double for my sins: once with scoldings and then again with my own sense of despair.

I'm no longer satisfied with the meaningless affection or the supposedly serious talks. I long for something from Father that he's incapable of giving. I'm not envious of her brains or her beauty. It's just that I'd like to feel that Father really loves me, not because I'm his child, but because I'm me, Anne.

I cling to Father because my contempt of Mother is growing daily and it's only through him that I am able to retain the last ounce of family feeling I have left.

I tell myself time and again to overlook Mother's bad example. I only want to see her good points, and to look inside myself for what's lacking in her. But it doesn't work, and the worst part is that Father and Mother don't realise their own inadequacies.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 30, 1943

I'm seething with rage, yet I can't show it. I'd like to scream, stamp my foot, give Mother a good shaking, cry and I don't know what else because of the nasty words, mocking looks and accusations that she hurls at me day after day, piercing me like

arrows from a tightly strung bow, which are nearly impossible to pull from my body. I'd like to scream at Mother, Margot, the van Daans, Dussel and Father, too: "Leave me alone, let me have at least one night when I don't cry myself to sleep with my eyes burning and my head pounding. Let me get away, away from everything, away from this world!" But I can't do that. I can't let them see my doubts, or the wounds they've inflicted on me. I couldn't bear their sympathy or their good-humoured derision. It would only make me want to scream even more.

FRIDAY, APRIL 2, 1943

Oh my, another item has been added to my list of sins. Last night I was lying in bed, waiting for Father to tuck me in and say my prayers with me, when Mother came into the room, sat on my bed and asked very gently: "Anne, Daddy isn't ready. What if I listen to your prayers tonight?"

"No, Mumsie," I replied. Mother got up, stood beside my bed for a moment and then slowly walked towards the door. Suddenly she turned, her face contorted with pain, and said: "I don't want to be angry with you. I can't make you love me!" A few tears slid down her cheeks as she went out of the door.

I lay still, thinking how mean it was of me to reject her so cruelly, but I also knew that I was incapable of answering her any way. I can't be a hypocrite and pray with her when I don't feel like it. It just doesn't work that way.

She cried half the night and didn't get any sleep. Father has avoided looking at me, and if his eyes do happen to cross mine, I can read his unspoken words: "How can you be so unkind? How dare you make your mother so sad!"

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1943

Since the vacuum cleaner's broken, I have to take an old brush to the rug every night. The windows closed, the lights on, the stove's burning, and there I am brushing away at the rug. That's sure to be a problem. "I thought to myself the first time. 'There are bound to be complaints.' I was right: Mother got a headache from the thick clouds of dust whirling around the room, Margot's new Latin dictionary was caked with dirt, and Pim grumbled that the floor didn't look any different anyway. Small thanks for my pains.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 1944
This morning, when I had nothing to do, I leafed through the pages of my diary and came across so many letters dealing with the subject of "Mother" in such strong terms that I was shocked. I said to myself: "Anne, is that really

you talking about hate? Oh, Anne, how could you?"

I continued to sit with the open book in my hand and wonder why I was filled with so much anger and hate that I had to confide it all to you. I tried to understand the Anne of last year and make apologies for her.

I was furious at Mother. It's true, she didn't understand me, but I didn't understand her either. Because she loved me, she was tender and affectionate, but because of the difficult situations I put her in, and the sad circumstances in which she found herself, she was nervous and irritable, so I can understand why she was often short with me. I took it far too much to heart and was insolent and beastly to her, which made her unhappy.

We were caught in a vicious circle of unpleasantness and sorrow. Not a very happy period for either of us, but at least it's coming to an end.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1944

I can't tell you how I feel. One minute I'm longing for peace and quiet, and the next for a

little fun. We've forgotten how to laugh. I mean, laughing so hard you can't stop.

This morning I had the giggles; you know, the kind we used to have at school. Margot and I were giggling like real teenagers.

Last night there was another scene with Mother. Margot was tucking her woollen blanket around her when suddenly she leapt out of bed and carefully examined the blanket. What do you think she found? A pin! Mother had patched the blanket and forgotten to take it out. Father shook his head meaningfully and made a comment about how careless Mother is. Soon afterwards Mother came in from the bathroom, and just to tease her I said: "Du bist doch eine echte Rabenmutter."

Of course, she asked me why I'd said that, and we told her about the pin she'd overlooked. She immediately assumed her haughtiest expression and said: "You're a fine one to talk. When you're sewing, the entire floor is covered with pins. And look, you've left the manicure set

lying around again. You never put that away either!"

I said I hadn't used it, and Margot backed me up, since she was the guilty party.

Mother went on talking about how messy I was until I got fed up and said, rather curtly: "I wasn't even the one who said you were careless. I'm always getting blamed for other people's mistakes!"

Mother fell silent, and less than a minute later I was obliged to kiss her goodnight. This incident may not have been very important, but these days everything gets on my nerves.

* Oh, you are cruel.

● Taken from *The Diary of a Young Girl: The Definitive Edition*, edited by Otto H. Frank and Mirjam Pressler, to be published by Viking on February 6, price £10. ©The Anne Frank Fonds, Basel, Switzerland 1991. English translation by Susan Massotty. ©Doubleday 1995.

TOMORROW

Mr Dussel, a dentist, joins the Franks in hiding with dismal news from outside

HARDWOOD FLOORS WITH A DIFFERENCE...



The traditional, yet contemporary, look of a real wood floor, creates a warm, distinctive living atmosphere. Wicanders' floors are ideal for most living areas, in both traditional and contemporary homes.

Active families have special needs. Wicanders' floors make cleaning and care easy. Simply vacuum or wipe over with a damp mop to restore your floor to its natural beauty.

To this style and practicality, Wicanders add warmth, strength and guaranteed durability, reflected by our 10 year wear warranty. Call us now and see why Wicanders and Woodstock must be your first choice!

- Wicanders floors are suitable for installation directly onto your existing floor.
- Choose block or plank subflooring, red oak, natural oak, maple, walnut, birch or cherry. The choice is vast.
- Unique pre finish oil polishing required. Almost maintenance free.
- Normally installed in a single day by our specially trained craftsmen.
- Domestic and Commercial - Wicanders floors are installed in Austin Reed, B&A, British Museum, BS, IBM, Lloyds Bank, Royal Mail, Whitbread PLC to name but a few.
- A full ten year wear warranty.
- Comprehensive Credit Terms available. Women deals on request.
- Sales in the comfort of your own home or visit our showroom.

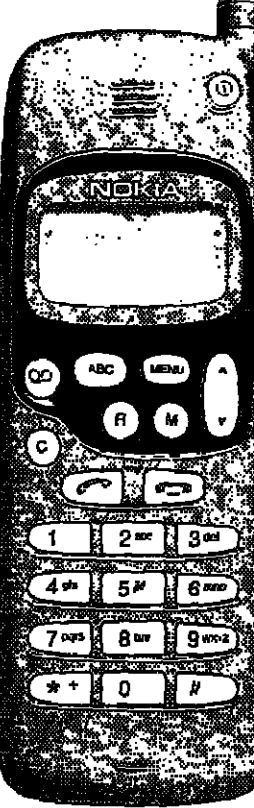
FOR YOUR BROCHURE OR FREE SURVEY AND QUOTATION ACT NOW ☎ FREEPHONE 0500 678967

WOODSTOCK Floors Limited

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE CREDIT AVAILABLE
Subject to status written details on request
SHOWROOMS OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK - CALLERS WELCOME
Showrooms: Dusseldorf Unit 4 Colindale Way North Circular Road Colindale London HA 9 6DP
WOODSTOCK MAKE HARDWOOD FLOORS AFFORDABLE

Get more for your money with Cellphones Direct.

IT'S A GIFT
£9.99 inc. VAT



- FREE 2 MONTHS LINE RENTAL WORTH £35.26 INC. VAT
- FREE LEATHER CARRY CASE AND IN-CAR ADAPTOR WORTH £55
- FREE SAVE UP TO 50% ON SHOPPING AND LEISURE WITH THE CELLPHONES DIRECT ADVANTAGE CARD
- FREE £10 (inc. VAT) WORTH OF CALLS
- FREE LIFETIME PRODUCT WARRANTY
- FREE 14-DAY MONEY BACK GUARANTEE
- FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

PRICE PLEDGE - We guarantee to match any nationally advertised price for this phone.
VODAFONE PERSONAL WORLD TARIFF
CONNECTION CHARGE £35.26 (inc. VAT)
MONTHLY RENTAL £17.43 (inc. VAT)
REAR RATE CHARGE WIDE OFF PEAK CALLS
15p/min (inc. VAT)
ONE SECOND BILLING
NATIONWIDE TRUNKED DIALING 21.77 inc. VAT FOR MONTH

NOKIA

NEW GSM MODEL 1610.

- Up to 3.5 hrs talk-time
- Up to 100 hrs standby-time
- Up to 200 name/number memory
- SIM dependent
- Fast recharge - 55 mins
- Weight 250g

FREEPHONE 0800 000 888 Cellphones

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 9PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 5PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL AND QUOTE REF 8276. CREDIT WE ARE ABLE TO ACCEPT SWITZER CREDIT
PersonalWorld peak rates are 8.50-20.00 mins to the 1st. Subsequent standard pricing will be charged at £1.77 inc. VAT per month. 1cc rental included monthly, at standard and active charges had to be related to new international creditworthy in order to call. CSE, charge in 1 second units. Offer subject to terms and a standard return contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd. 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond upon Thames TW9 1LN. Full terms and conditions and terms and conditions of our offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 2975222. Offer valid for 30 days from date of publication.

not being insurance

A strong line on spring



Feminine frills and bold stripes are the catwalk directions to follow this summer, says Style Editor Grace Bradberry

The wise fashion shopper will already be thinking about what to buy for this spring. After one of the coldest winter spells on record, this may seem foolish, but in fact it will be only a matter of days before the new season's collections begin appearing on shop rails. It's often easier to make an early decision as high fashion stores often sell out of desirable items quickly. There's nothing worse than finding half a suit, or the perfect sweater in the wrong colour.

Over the past few years, the catwalk influence on high street fashion has grown increasingly strong. This season is no different, so even if you won't be spending £300 on a top, it helps to know what's going on.

Paradoxically, it has rarely been more difficult to divine the future of fashion from the bi-annual fashion shows. Hemlines no longer rise and fall together, and the stylists who put the catwalk look together are concerned increasingly with creating headlines rather than wearable outfits. As a result,

some of the "looks" that emerge are fads rather than genuine fashions. Others, although intended to be taken seriously, were surely designed in Hades.

Into this last category comes diaphanous — see-through to the rest of us — which was the big story from the spring-summer shows. Mindful no doubt of the old Dorothy Perkins slogan — "we've lined it so you'll like it" — many of the designers thoughtfully added a petticoat before sending the dresses over to England. Those with patterns are preferable, as they distract attention from the lumps and bumps that are all too visible when you're effectively wearing a nightie.

In response to the confusing mix of styles, the women who buy high fashion have begun focusing on a few cult items from specific designers. Likely contenders for summer include Prada's colonial shirt with military-style pockets and deep collar, Gucci's skimpy crochet top and Dolce & Gabbana's diamond-holed crochet cardie.

Other outfits that are likely to



attract plenty of magazine coverage, but are less likely to find their way into people's wardrobes, include John Galiano's floral print slip-dresses, Dolce & Gabbana's floral print coats, and Blumarine's striped off-the-shoulder top.

For those of us who won't be spending several hundred pounds on a cardigan this summer, these images will do one important thing: define the season's mood. More accurately, there are several different moods, although two particular directions are making the strongest impact. One is towards eccentric femininity — plenty of frills and flowers, but with a bit of attitude thrown in. The other is towards strong lines — stripes, asymmetrical necklines, veriginous V-necks, handkerchief hems.

Of the two, British women will feel safest with the harsh symmetries. By and large we recoil from anything overtly feminine and ruffled, and the danger with frolic is that it can turn all but androgynous six-footers into wobbling blanchettes.

Thankfully, there are designers who understand this. The Dublin-based John Rocha, for example,



FAR LEFT: Sea print ruffle skirt, £390. Net T-shirt, £104, and crochet bikini top, £365; all by John Rocha at Harvey Nichols, Knightsbridge, London SW1. Tel: 0171-734 0123

LEFT: Chevron T-shirt, £26 by Jigsaw, 126-127 New Bond Street, London W1. Tel: 0171-491 4484

ABOVE: Spaghetti-strap dress, £164 by Betty Jackson, 311 Brompton Road, London SW3. Tel: 0171-589 7884
Lolita sofa, £1,250, Aero, 96 Westbourne Grove, London W2. Tel: 0171-221 1950

Photographer: PAUL MASSEY
Fashion Assistant: Deborah Brett. Hair and make-up: Carol Hart for Mary Quant. Model: Clare Wilson at Models One.

The strong lines are emphasised by pattern, but softened by colours that are just a bit "off". Blue is dominant, with every shade from ice to navy featured in the designers' catwalk shows. Brown remains strong, although winter's chocolate shades have given way to more subdued tones.

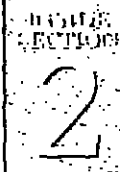
If you buy only one thing for this spring, let it be a trouser suit. Every designer featured at least one in their collection. The best had flat-fronted trousers, cut either straight and narrow, or wide-legged. While some designers are still giving skirts and trousers low waists to elongate the torso, others have gone for a surprisingly high-waisted look, emphasising the slenderness of hips and jackets.

The single-button tuxedo was the inspiration for many jackets. The Italian designer Anna Molinari cut hers straight and cropped it at the hipbone. Nicole Farhi's pinstripe suit was a similar length. Both are cut close across the chest, creating a strong V-shape.

So much for the wearable, now for the unwearable. Or rather, the things that appear too dreadful for words, but which may yet take off. This year's "fun" fashions are pedal-pushers and boob-tubes. Fun for whom is a moot point.

EMMA HOPE'S SHOES SALE

12 Symonds St, SW3 0171 258 9566
33 Arundel St, EC1 0171 633 2367



How to spend \$10 million and produce a Broadway flop. The expensive art of making musicals, page 34

Danger: you will never be the same again

Jane Shilling on the thrill of the Manolo Blahnik sale

Fifteen years ago this week, on a bitter cold morning, I got up early, left the dank Chelsea basement where I was living at the time, and walked down the road to Old Church Street, where I joined the end of a long queue.

It was a very British queue. Not the cheery, camp-stool, anorak and Thermos gang show to be found outside Harrods or Selfridges when the Massive Reductions signs go up, but the sort of *nomenclatura* throng who mill about at the crush bar of the Royal Opera House, or hop discreetly from foot to foot outside the loo at Glyndebourne. A queue with expensive hair and a pale gold mid-winter tan, muffled from neck to ankle in glossy Blackglama mink. A queue whose body language screamed "I am not part of a vulgar gaggle panting to get its hands on a bargain; I simply happen to be standing here, with, admittedly, one or two other people, waiting for admission to an exclusive shoe shop (which I am quite well off enough to patronise outside sale time)."

The woman ahead of me turned and half-caught my eye, the tip of her pretty nose, just visible above her mink collar, peony pink with cold. "We must be mad," she said.

Not mad, exactly, but certainly in the grip of an addiction for which, once acquired, there is no cure. Perhaps Manolo Blahnik's sale should carry a health warning — for the instant you step into a pair of his shoes, you are *Never The Same Again*.

To say that Blahnik is a shoemaker is rather like saying that Fragonard used to daub a bit. He is an artist in shoes. His little shop, presided over by his



An artist in shoes: once in the grip of the Manolo Blahnik addiction, there is no cure

formidable sister, Evangeline, has about it the intent, rather severe air of an Old Master's studio. His designs have a quality of fantasy, not unusual in art, but very rare in fashion.

It is the fantasy that fuels the addiction. Blahnik is more or less impervious to the vagaries of fashion and his rare excursions into street style (an outstandingly nasty high-heeled rendition of a Timberland boot springs to mind) tend to be ill-advised. The power of his shoes lies in their ability to inspire the collector's rage to own a beautiful object — and the childish belief that, Cinderella-like, simply by one's slipping on a pair of jewelled satin slippers, or fragile pearly sandals, one's life will be transformed.

Thus, peering in through the shop window on a grey January day, one sees the place full of women in winter overcoats, wobbling on one leg while attempting to thrust a woolly-stocked foot into a little white leather kitten-heeled pump. What they see reflected in the mirror is not the flushed face, the shiny nose and the thick winter tights with their ludicrous summery floral, but a floaty dress, a balmy evening and that elegant little shoe, its vamp cut just

low enough to show the sexy cleft between the toes. These are shoes that take the upper hand, if you let them. I once walked down High Holborn barefoot in a thunderstorm, carrying my Blahnik court shoes rather than expose them to the rain. At least one pair of evening shoes has been lying in its box for years, waiting for an occasion sufficiently grand to merit a wearing. And oh, how I mourn the ones that got away. The sandals spangled with crystals that I couldn't afford; the pony-skin mules that I allowed my then boyfriend to talk me out of; the black velvet boots with scarlet heels that were a fatal half-size too small... They will haunt me until my dying day.

Fifteen years on, my Chelsea days are long gone, but the power of the Blahnik sale continues, unaltered. Here is a suede boot featuring on a three-inch heel, or perhaps a pair of *Legis*-heeled courts striped in carnation and ivory. These are shoes for girls who travel everywhere by taxi. But who knows, when I put them on, I might yet find myself transformed into the sort of girl who does so everywhere by taxi...

THE SIMPSON WINTER SALE

NOW ON

FURTHER REDUCTIONS

Simpson
PICCADILLY

203 PICCADILLY LONDON W1. TELEPHONE: 0171 734 2002

MONDAY TO FRIDAY 10AM TO 7PM. SATURDAY 9.30AM TO 6PM

Janet Reger

Sale now on. Huge reductions.

Janet Reger
2 Beauchamp Place
London SW3 1NG
0171 584-9368

Want to work with children?

Then train to teach with

London Montessori

Diploma Courses leading to B.Ed.

Infant/Toddler 0 - 3 yrs Early Childhood 3 - 6 yr
Study: Full Time, Part Time, or by Correspondence.

Open Evenings Every Month.

For More Details Call



LONDON MONTESSORI
0171 493 0165

or write to Dept T, 18, Balderton St, London W1Y 1TG.

ARE YOU A SNORER?



The answer: Only one or two short-term treatments. No disruption to normal activity. No hospital stay, and best of all, no more sleepless nights for you or your partner.

For more information please call:
LONDON: 0171-491 0996
BRISTOL: 01272-254 961
MANCHESTER: 0161-899 2827
BIRMINGHAM: 0121-498 6622

THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP
6 Harley Street, London W1N 1AA

هكذا من الأصل

Can anyone juggle babies and work?

Having a career can be good for both us and our children, says Nigella Lawson

The term "working mother" is a particularly irritating one. True, it's not as campy as "career girl", but if anything it is more nonsensical. What mother, after all, does not work?

But it sets us on an interesting path, because bound up in that phrase is the suggestion that only those who go out to work, leaving their children in someone else's care, have it hard. Mothers who stay at home, it is implied, have somehow gone for the soft option. The struggle, the guilt, the argumented plight of the working mother is well-documented. But the so-called non-working mother is, either patronised or passed over.

The real truth, the secret that no one wants to admit out loud, even though all my friends — working mothers almost to a girl — own up to

is a sacrifice, not an escape. It is a pity more people don't come clean. Much as we love our children, work outside the home can be good for us, and by extension, good for our children. There are benefits to this argument, though. For one, most children would not agree. A friend who has a tough, high-powered job, and two small children, said to me over a girls-only dinner the other night that she came to the conclusion that children (hers included) would rather have a mother who is depressed and at home than one who went out to work, however good that work was for her confidence and mental health. I suggested that social depression wasn't particularly good for children. That's what I do know. "Oh," she said, "I'm not saying they would be unaffected, but that's how they'd prefer it."

And yes, children do want their mothers at home. I daresay they'd like their fathers at home, too. Whether in all cases (even if this were possible) it would make them happier, healthier individuals, is not certain. There are just too many contradictory factors of which to take account to be able to provide one answer for everyone.

But this is such an emotionally charged issue that everyone is quick to jump to the defensive. One woman wrote to me after I had touched this subject in a recent column that her children were not "disadvantaged" because she went out to work. Well, I said, and I say they were. Otherwise, not. But I maintain that I thought it was better to be at home with them than young, in rather more precisely, that I preferred to be with them, as long as I could do some work as well and have someone to look after them while I was doing so. This, I think, is the choice option, though one with limited availability.

I did not say young children whose mothers went out to work were disadvantaged (although I sometimes think those mothers are) but it is idiotic for anyone to insist they're not. The point is, they are both disadvantaged and advantaged. There are problems and rewards ensuing



The toughest act of them all — to survive economically, many women struggle to keep a balance between work and motherhood

Rise of the maternal girl

Mothers are being appreciated by employers at last, says Anjana Ahuja

A child is more likely to develop a happy, inquisitive and secure personality if its mother has stayed at home for the first two years of its life, according to child psychologists. This poses a conundrum. Maternity leave is usually only a few months, meaning women wanting to devote more time to their families have to leave work. But in a competitive world, jobs are precious. And for high-flyers the wrench between a career and full-time motherhood can seem even more painful. There is no guarantee that the same job will be available, and, worse, resuming work could mean a lower-paid position.

Fortunately, change is afoot. One in three workers is a woman with a family, and many occupy senior managerial positions. As a result, companies are beginning to accept that a valued female employee does not lose her skills when she takes time out for her family.

"Many firms are realising that they have to be more flexible if they want to retain good people," says Stefan Stern, from the Industrial Society. The high street banks are prime examples. They have shed so many staff through downsizing that they are anxious to hang on to the people who are left.

Some firms arrange for employees to return for short periods to keep in touch with changes. Once they return, workplace nurseries make it easier for women to harmonise family and working roles. Breaks are not exclusively for women, nor for workers with children. "Some companies are very understanding if a person wants to take, say,

18 months off to go travelling, learn a language, or undergo self-development in some other way," Stern says.

Some mothers may have given up working with the intention of never returning. But when children fly the nest, there is a strong temptation to seek fulfilment elsewhere. This means many women in their forties and fifties braving an unfamiliar jobs market.

This is where organisations such as the Women Returners' Network come in. WRN is a London-based organisation, which has set up courses to update skills.

"The number of obstacles make it extremely difficult for women to return to work," says Ruth Michaels, the director. However, there is light amid the gloom — four out of five women who attend its 15-week course at Westminster University find work in three months.

Karin Mackenzie, 39, from north London, is one. Formerly a nurse, then a bookshop manager, she stopped full-time work with the birth of her first son in 1987. During the past ten years, she worked from home as a knitwear designer and a charity administrator. "I was pushing 40 and felt it was time to do something serious," she says. "I didn't have any idea about formal interview techniques or writing a CV. The course taught me all that, and introduced me to information technology, which I really enjoyed. We even had a makeover with a colour consultant. I couldn't believe the difference appearance could make." The tuition must have worked. She landed the first job she applied for — training staff at an NHS Trust to use a computer database.



In demand

SAVE £160 IN YOUR FIRST YEAR

FREE 100% FREE RENTAL WARRANTY
FREE 100% FREE CALLS EVERY MONTH FOREVER
FREE LEASEROWN CASE & CAR ADAPTOR
100 HOUR BATTERY
PER SECOND BILLING
FREE next day delivery

NOKIA 1610
• Latest Nokia GSM Phone
• 2.5 hours talk time
• Supplied with rapid recharge
• Lightest of its class

£9.99

Ref: CTH1501

0800 00 00 77

DIAL A PHONE

Tomorrow

NEED A HOLIDAY?... SINGLE OUT THE BEST COMPANY AVAILABLE

Holidays & weekends for single people. You'll never travel alone again.

Age groups 30-49 or 50-69

Ring now for a brochure

0181 951 2811

Sojo's

Make your vote count.

Have your say.

If you're with the Woolwich, very important voting papers are being sent to you. It's your chance to have your say in its future.

Make sure you cast your vote. Send it to us as soon as possible or attend the special general meeting to vote in person.

Your vote has probably never mattered so much.

It's good to be with the WOOLWICH

The voting papers and an explanatory document will be sent to members of the Woolwich Building Society who will be entitled to vote under the Building Societies Act 1986 and the Society's Rules. The document will contain important information about the conversion of the Woolwich into a bank and full details of entitlement to vote in person or by proxy through the post. Any decision on voting should be based solely on information contained in the document.

Alan Coren



■ Let us pray that John Major has not shot himself in the fin

I tap the keys, this Tuesday dusk, in fear and trembling. For I love the man this side of the Atlantic, and even, perhaps, that side, too, which is why, as the types of John Major's homecoming jet squeal against a grateful nation's tarmac, I pray that in his Pakistani absence things have not gone belly-up for him. We have had quite enough of that already.

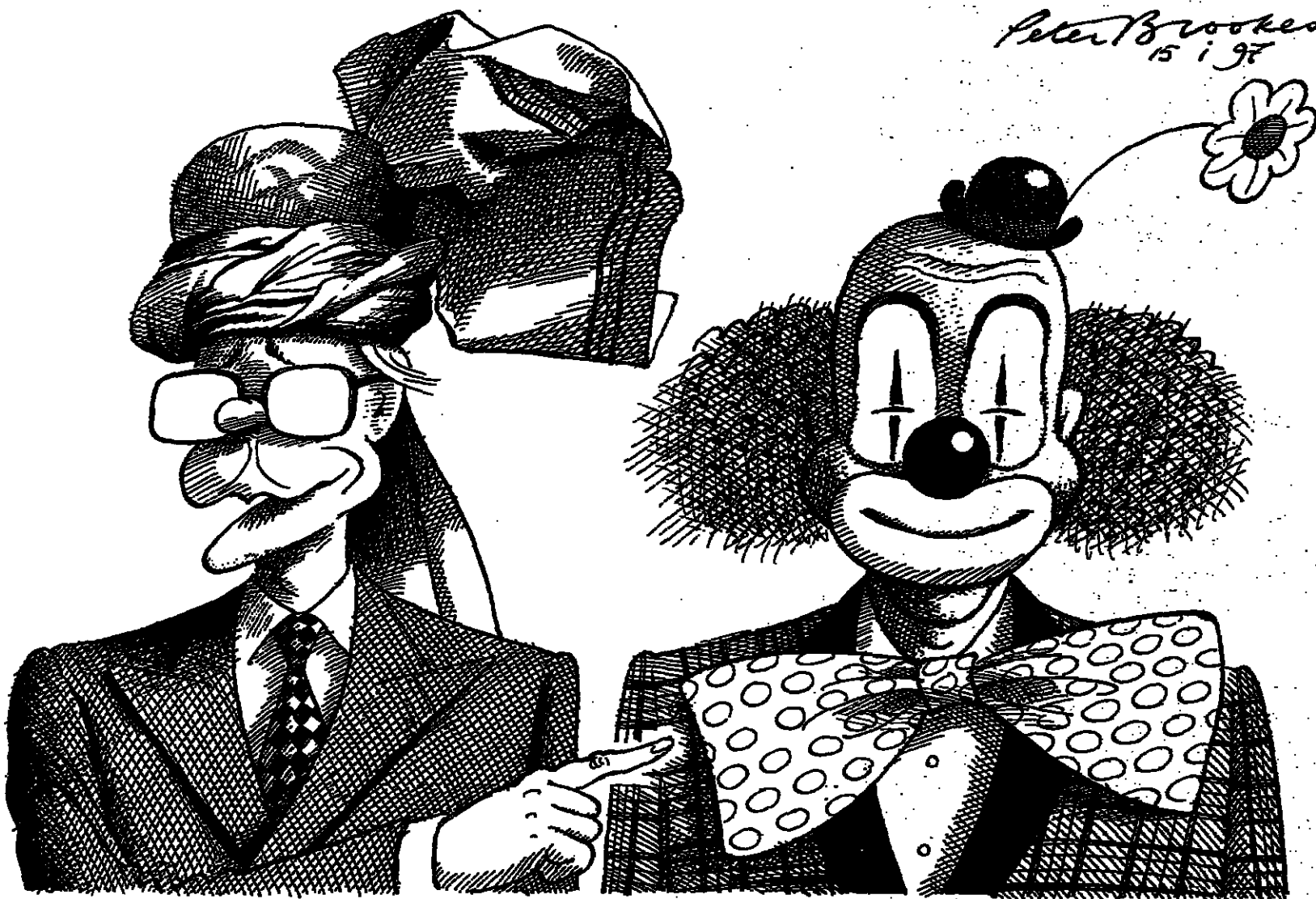
The things will, I'm sure, be at the forefront of his own concern. I feel certain that the first phone call he rushes to make, as Norma waits for their baggage by the carousel, praying that the souvenir vase, in which she plans to trip, blessedly incognito, to her local Safeway, has not been too badly creased in transit, will be to the men looking after his things, to find out whether they are still belly-down. How can I feel so certain of this? Because of the news revealed in last Friday's *Times* that, during the icy weather, the two coppers who live in a hut in the Majors' trim Huntingdonshire garden were required to run from it with saucers of hot water. What they were required to run to was the garden pond, there to empty their saucers, and run back. As often as necessary. Because, all their other custodial duties notwithstanding, they are also members of the Serious Fish Squad: when, in freezers, our leader is away from home, his bodyguard is charged not merely with ensuring that he has turned the gas off and told the milkman, but also with keeping his goldfish warm. The PM, we read, always leaves a stern note to that effect (doubtless underlining it three times with his special red ballpoint) for he cares deeply not only about you and me but also about his finny constituents. He does not want to come back from doing a bit of leading to find his pond looking like a fishmonger's slab.

But as all too often with John's policies, what we are looking at here is a dodgy conflation of the worthy, the sentimental, and the utterly misguided. That it is worthy speaks for itself. That it is sentimental is spoken for by every long-shadowed village batsman, every cheery Rudge-peddling midwife, every side-whiskered pub landlord pulling warm bitter beneath his martin-withering drench, citizens all of John's other Eden: we can be sure that, over the past few days, after the Majors have trudged wearily back from one ceremonial wing-ding after another, tugged off the evening, undipped the bow, John has strolled in his socks to the window, gazed up at the Islamabad moon, and thought of that same English lawn where, between hut and pond, two honest British bobbies in sturdy hobnailed boots are running back and forth with brimming saucers.

That they will be doing it all night brings me to the bit I speak for, which is the utterly misguided bit. For, caring though it may appear, pouring hot water on a frozen fishpond is the worst thing you can do to it: if the water is thicker than boiling, it will merely form yet thicker ice; and if it is boiling, while it might, admittedly, drill a small hole in the ice, the sudden change in local temperature will either shock to death any fish which has swum up to see what all the commotion is about, or, no less likely, pouch it on the spot. Either way, we are looking at a belly-up situation of the first water.

That is why I tremble so for our Prime Minister. If this tragedy has indeed occurred, when word of it gets out — as word, in an election year, always does — he will be in deep trouble. Paddy Ashdown, trained by the SBS in ad hoc survival, will tell Jeremy Paxman that what Major should have done was leave a ping-pong ball in the pond, so creating a permanent air-vent, any fool knows that, while Tony Blair will apprise John Humphrys of a titchy immersion heater, as used to warm an individual mug of cocoa in the Fettes dorm, only £14.99, run a cable out from the house, and Bob's your guppie. And without draining, both will of course observe, over-pressed and under-funded police resources.

That is why I tremble for John tonight. You know about the British and poor dumb animals. If anything out there has indeed gone belly-up, then all his electoral aspirations could soon be reduced to little more than, in Dr Spooner's imperishable words, a half-warmed fish.



"... AND THIS IS MY PAIR."

In praise of the second class

If admissions policy is reduced to the mechanically meritocratic, Oxbridge colleges will lose their raison d'être

I did not gain a first. A mind-blowing final month of work was not enough. A lesson was learnt and I missed the badge of honour so precious to scholars and so disregarded by everyone else. Had I succeeded I would not be writing this column. A first meant a postgraduate studentship and the initiation rite to an academic career. A first was the Magic Flute that would grant Sarastro's protection from the horrors of the World Outside. It was not to be. I left Oxford and looked towards other horizons.

Since then nobody has ever asked the class of my degree. It means nothing to any job I know, other than that of academic. A first is a notoriously bad predictor of success in later life. Time was when the best undergraduates would excel in the professions and the Empire. Now most firsts are gobbled up by the university system. Other degree classes are all but obsolete. The fourth has gone and the third is being replaced by that absurd euphemism, a "lower second". Only the first comes with a quality guarantee, from academics eager to control their professional intake. An institution always honours those it wants to keep for its own. The monks of Ampleforth used to select as prefects the boys they thought would make the best monks.

Hence the current *Times* correspondence on Oxbridge admissions. A letter from Anthony Lejeune yesterday protested about Oxford and Cambridge colleges treating academic merit as the sole basis for admissions. By doing so they ignore family background and other criteria for collegiality. Colleges, he said, should aim at "creating a community where new entrants will be lifelong members and where young people will grow up, make friends and learn much more than appears on any lecture list." For this, says Mr Lejeune, family and school connections are relevant. And, he might have added, A-level performance is not a sufficient or even necessary condition for performing well in a college community.

Such remarks will send admissions tutors screaming under the nearest pillow. Oxbridge has for decades been indoctrinating itself with the idea that academic merit alone should dictate admission, so it can avoid the charge of social bias. Merit should be determined by a test, and that test should not be peculiar to one college or university. Even interviews are suspect: he would make a good scum-half, she has dazzling eyes, that name could be worth touching for the new chemistry lab.

Such thoughts must be put out of mind. They have nothing to do with the case.

The gods of A-level thus serve every purpose. They claim to be blind to class, sex, age or beauty. Whom these gods have blessed, no admissions tutor can deny. Colleges need no longer hazard a judgment as to who might benefit from life within their walls. Like all professions, academics fear that such discretion is a step down the road to discrimination, beyond which lie the courts of law and the horrors of political correctness and ostracism. How much safer to let A-levels take the strain. Let proven merit be king. Leave the admissions tutor a humble courier.

For Oxford and Cambridge this has offered a dream let-out. Nobody could quarrel with A-level results when they are common to every university. The colleges could go on creaming the cream of the nation's sixth forms, and argue that any apparent leaning towards private schools is the fault of the state schools. Their job is not social engineering, nor can they sensibly second-guess the A-level examiners. If an adequate number of pupils present themselves with three A grades at A-level, why run the risk of choosing entrants with anything else? Someone might sue.

Stephen Monsell, a former admissions tutor at Pembroke College, Cambridge, wrote to *The Times* to deny any favouritism to potential donors. "We would like our admissions decisions to be completely blind," he said. They would avoid judgments "other than on academic and personal qualities relevant to performance at university". On this basis, applicants may soon apply to Oxbridge with nothing but a microchip listing their GCSE and A-level marks implanted under their skin. Admissions tutors could be replaced by bar-code scanners.

At which point there is no point in colleges and their paraphernalia of fellows, masters, traditions and endowments. Any institution with the

advantages of Oxbridge should be able to spit and polish an élite pre-packaged and delivered to its door by the A-level examiners. Oxbridge colleges are costly and have long received extra state subsidies. They can easily be reduced to halls of residence. If Oxbridge wants only to be top of the UCCA pile, it may as well disband these mini-monasteries with their petty independencies. They can come closer to the throbbing embrace of Gillian Shepherd's Higher Education Funding Council.

British universities are the most archaic of institutions, an Oxbridge college ostensibly the most archaic of all.

It works for only half the year, making even the British court system seem like Silicon Valley. It obeys medieval seasons, disbanding for seedtime and (long) harvest. Teaching methods are unchanged since Gladstone's day. College governance would be the despair of Erasmus.

Yet the essence of a university, like any human association, is to be more than the sum of its members. An Oxbridge college is a micro-university. Its pre-eminent virtue is in bringing under one roof literally a universe of intellectual callings and characters. It is a truly diverse society. Its duty is therefore not just to select future fellows — that is, potential firsts — but to find students likely to stimulate each other in a semi-closed environment. If it stops doing this, it loses its reason for existing.

Up until the 1960s, this relied on the practice of eccentric admissions, including a skill in recruiting undergraduates with something other than first-class honours potential. Much of Oxbridge's character lay in the tradition of Max Beerbohm and Maurice Bowra, in what would now be called a "comprehensive" university. It ran the intellectual gamut from Nobel prizes to the undergraduate who produced the famous shortest-ever finals paper: "Her subjects wanted Queen Elizabeth to abolish tannage and

poundage, but the splendid creature stood firm."

Any argument for retaining college discretion over admissions is attacked by liberals as merely a way of entrenching Oxbridge's middle-class past. Three decades of fiercely meritocratic criteria have not brought the working classes to Oxford. The university takes the same proportion of its intake (roughly a half) from the independent sector as it did in the 1970s. If admissions tutors want more state-school pupils, they should admit them, not hide behind the skirts of the A-level exams. I suspect they are hypocrites. Oxford and Cambridge would be happy to sacrifice the bourgeoisie on the altar of merit, so long as they can stay top of the league table. But threaten that status and you can kiss goodbye to favouring the proletariat.

For the moment, Oxbridge can have its cake and eat it. It can be class-blind, meritocratic and powerful all at the same time. I wonder for how much longer. College finances are in a parlous state. Unless the colleges promote their individual diversity — including eccentric admissions — they will not attract the endowments they desperately need as government withdraws its subsidies. The splendid edifice may start to crumble as privatisation creeps up on it.

There will be many a delicious irony. I suspect that places for the fee-paying students will bring more offspring of working-class parents than today's meritocracy. Colleges may even come forward to reverse the uniformity of Oxbridge gender co-education, which has deprived the two universities of their idiosyncrasy (saving a brave handful of female bastions). Colleges may then seriously try to balance such an intake with pupils from genuinely deprived backgrounds, rather than the present cosmetic scurry round "good comprehensives". Admissions tutors will have to start working again. Academic superiority may suffer, but in a good cause — that of a well-rounded university.

You cannot staff a living institution with a barren test of past merit. No company or newspaper or partnership would survive that way. Those choosing members of a proper college cannot delegate their professional judgment to a mechanical test. They are choosing a team. The best teams are chosen with a touch of inspiration and an inclination to gamble. Oxbridge is thus a microcosm of every professional institution in this age of standardisation. It either fights for its freedoms and shoulders its responsibilities, or it says goodbye to its common purpose.

Simon Jenkins

Another Miss

PUBLIC humiliation stalks President Clinton yet again with news that he has been forced to bring his State of the Union Address forward to make way for the Miss USA pageant on television. It is as if the State Opening of Parliament had been rescheduled for a rollover draw of the National Lottery.



Miss USA 1996

The State of the Union is the occasion on which the President outlines his plans for the year in a televised address to the joint Houses of Congress. This year, it was planned for 5 February. Calls, however, went through to the White House from CBS, the television network, which said it was contractually obliged to show the Miss USA pageant from Louisiana. The President would either have to find another day or be bumped off the schedule altogether.

It was no contest: the dignity of the presidency v television exposure. Exposure won and the White House agreed to move the speech to February 4. So now those eclectic viewers to whom both pageants appeal can see the President's earnest, suined, ramblings on one night and the bikini-fest the next.

● Michael Jackson, the peculiar singer, is never one to hide his emotions. On his recent world tour, he leant over to a security guard to ask what he was eating.

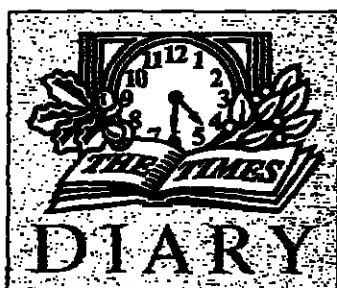
When the guard replied that he was eating veal, Jackson asked: "What's that?" On being told that it was baby calf, the icon burst into tears.

Pox-wallah

OTHER than the milliner who placed that ludicrous hat on John Major's head, the hero of the PM's trip to the sub-continent has been his PPS in the Upper House, Lord



"Kindly stop referring to me as 'ref'. Mr Pox-wallah"



McColl of Dulwich. Ever at Mr Major's beck, McColl has been acting as the flying doctor for the travelling retinue of Downing Street staff, businessmen and press.

McColl is Professor of Surgery at the University of London, and regularly operates at Guy's Hospital. Much of his trip to the Khyber Pass has been spent with dispensing remedies to Major's retinue. Delhi belly has hit hard.

● No more of those Prince of Darkness tags for Tristan Garel-Jones, Conservative MP for Watford, and the man who sledgehammered the Maastricht Bill through Parliament. He has written a piece in defence of the Royal Family for *Hellol* magazine. Presumably, they pay better than the more earnest

journals. A man of the widest cultural reference, Garel-Jones manages in just one paragraph to squeeze in mentions of Abraham Lincoln, de Tocqueville and Morecambe and Wise.

Garden tops

SHEAR-CLATTERING news for the shrub-pruners at the Chelsea Flower Show: Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother has given her name to a lily.



Still blooming, Ma'am

Her Majesty has agreed to lend her title to a miniature *Alstroemeria* lily to be launched at the show in May, and has indicated that she hopes to attend the launch ceremony herself.

Peter Smith, a nurseryman from Worthing who bred the lily and supplies flowers to royal households, believes his coup is unprecedented — although other flowers have been named after Queen Elizabeth. "It's the highlight of my career," he cries. "She is actually going to come along and give her name to it. We've already had a Princess Alice lily and a Princess Alexandra. And next year it will be a Princess Margaret."

Dog days

DRASTIC measures are in order for Chris Patten, the Governor of Hong Kong, and his high-profile dogs, Whisky and Soda. Patten, who is an admirer of Lady Freewell's quarantine laws, has decided to spend the six months after he returns from the East living in his house in the South of France with the two terriers. His hope is that by then the British laws will have relaxed.

Who shall 'scape whipping?

Julian Critchley
on the cruelties of
Commons pairing

Since Eric Heffer died of cancer, I have been without a regular parliamentary pair, but then I have not needed one. For I have been "in dock" since 1992, suffering from post-polio syndrome, for which I receive a disability allowance. I also have prostate cancer.

The public does not really know what "pairing" means. It has no sexual connotation; it is simply a device whereby two MPs, one Labour and one Conservative, seek the permission of their whips' offices and agree to be absent, a manoeuvre which makes no difference to the result of any vote.

I listened to *PM* last night to hear Joe Ashton, the Labour MP, usually an amiable fellow, boast that in order to keep Jim Callaghan in office in the late 1970s, six Labour MPs had met their death in the line of duty.

Donald Dewar, the Labour chief whip, has banned all pairing on the ground that the Tory whips "cheated" in the fishing vote before Christmas. I voted with the Government, but bear no responsibility for whatever antics our whips' office may have got up to. But I, and others in far worse health than me, are to bear the consequences.

Since 1992, I have voted rarely in person. I can manage a 7pm vote, but at 10pm when the majority of divisions take place, I have been "nodded through". This arcane process means that MPs drive into New Palace Yard and park with ministerial cars at 9.45pm and wait to be checked by a Labour and a Conservative whip. We are then waved cheerfully on our way.

On one occasion since the last election, my car was parked behind an ambulance which had borne a Labour MP from the cancer ward of some hospital in Yorkshire, where he had only recently undergone an operation. He died shortly afterwards. He might have been paired with me, and I would have been saved a good deal of discomfort, and he a great deal of pain.

On another occasion, when I was being "nodded through" at ten o'clock, I noticed in front of me a London taxi cab inside which was Mrs Jo Richardson, MP, apparently wired up to some electrical/medical apparatus. The Labour whip who came down to check me through said "She'll soon be dead," and indeed she soon was. She, too, poor woman, might have been left in peace.

Although on crutches, I count as "walking wounded". I suffer from no life-threatening disease, although a course of radiotherapy in the summer of 1993 knocked the stuffing out of me. I have sat in some discomfort in my car, having been driven from Ludlow at our whips' behest, and by so doing voted either on a vote of no confidence, or in order to thwart the Eurosceptics. I was happy to do so.

The Government chief whip, Alastair Goodlad, who looks rather like Jeffrey Archer's butler, has been very decent to me. So was Richard Ryder. The Tory whips' office was once manned exclusively by gentlemen (this is no longer quite the case, but then the Tory party has changed since I was first elected in 1959). When they rebuke a Tory MP for some misdemeanour, their language is so understated as frequently to be misunderstood.

The Labour whips' office, on the other hand, has more in common with a sergeant's mess. They eff and blind with the best of them. Does this go some way to explaining the callousness with which they have treated their own sick and wounded in the past? There is such a thing as carrying party loyalty too far.

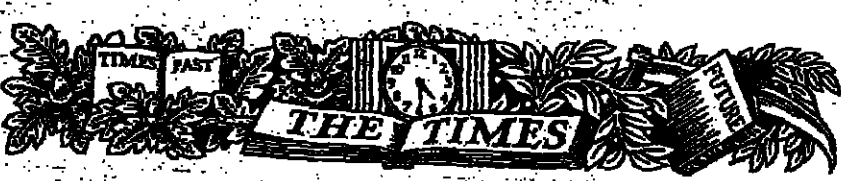
I think what I have written does serve, not only to explain to an unheeding public what pairing is, but to point to the rumbling that is so characteristic of Donald Dewar's not-so-mercy men. I did not vote last night on the Finance Bill. I was paired, either with a Labour MP who shall be nameless (he is gravely ill), or, and this is much more likely, with an Ulster Protestant who preferred to stay up the Shankill Road. But I expect to be "nodded through" several more times before the election is finally called. Sir Julian is Conservative MP for Aldershot. Owing to ill-health he will not be standing at the election.



Lavender Patten, with Soda

Patten has been in Britain over the past few days, on what he promises will be his last visit before the election. He insists that the frequency of his recent appearances over here has no connection with the imminence of the election, and prefers to talk of a future sipping chablis over a typewriter. With the yappers by his side, he plans to write the definitive book on the end of colonial Hong Kong.

P.H.S



THE SILENT SECRETARY

Popular protesters in the Balkans still await British support

Malcolm Rifkind is a Foreign Secretary distinguished by his determined early support for the cause of democracy in Central and Eastern Europe and the close attention he continues to pay to the region. The Balkans, by contrast, have always seemed to unnerve him, both as Defence Secretary and in his present job.

Caution was his watchword in Bosnia, born of an exaggerated fear that tough words could cost the lives of British troops. No such consideration enters into the drama on Serbia's streets, where a groundswell of democratic outrage appears finally to be forcing President Milosevic to reverse his fraudulent stealing of opposition victories in last November's municipal elections. Yet in public at least, Mr Rifkind has yet to improve on his delicately expressed concern, at the London conference in early December, about press freedom and "other matters relating to the recent elections" in Serbia.

The Foreign Office, proudly pointing to the British Ambassador's easy access to Mr Milosevic, contends that private negotiation is just as important as public pressure. But access in such situations can be purchased at too high a price. The Foreign Office should be less than proud of its statement, after Mr Milosevic bussed his loyalist henchmen into Belgrade in an attempt to turn peaceful protests violent, that "all sides should refrain from acts of provocation". Mr Rifkind cannot be unaware that in dealing with political bosses of the Milosevic stripe, neither private letters nor statements by Foreign Office spokesmen cut much ice.

Megaphone diplomacy has its limitations, but its uses too — and never more so than when a determined people asks no more of the outside world than solid moral backing at the highest political level. What Western European statesmen say matters because the demand for "European" standards of democracy is an important ingredient in the

popular ferment now spreading from Serbia to Bulgaria. Within these ex-Communist elites, even the most ruthless must factor this "European" view into their calculations as they struggle to retain control. The leverage thus created should be used to the full.

The West failed to throw its full diplomatic weight into preventing war in Croatia and then in Bosnia, and paid heavily for the ease with which politics in this combustible region can turn violent. A century ago, Gladstone's eloquence made the late of these European outposts of the crumbling Ottoman Empire a burning political issue in this country. Britain has now been out-Gladstoned even by Hervé de Charette, France's generally grey Foreign Minister, who yesterday demanded the prompt reinstatement of the election results and insisted that "the time when one could cancel elections and ignore the people's will is over in Europe". That is what Mr Rifkind should have been proclaiming from the rooftops, right from the start of the courageous and inventive citizens' protests that have turned Serbia's cities into great public forums.

With the greatest reluctance, Mr Milosevic at last appears resigned to ceding opposition control over Belgrade and Nis, Serbia's second city. This is only a tactical retreat, using legal shinkiescreens to blur the contours of each concession and thus deny his opponents a clear-cut political triumph. But people will not be fooled; once it is confirmed that he has given way, they will see their way to prising wide open the cracked edifice of his police state. Success in Belgrade will hasten the departure of Bulgaria's Socialists, who have forfeited their democratic mandate by their incontinent and corrupt misrule. It is the moment to pile on external pressure. The Foreign Secretary's first speech on these dramatic events is awaited.

PARTNERSHIP FOR GOOD

The Prince and Mrs Lawrence are natural allies

After Birmingham's ugly jeers, a voice of reason has been raised in defence of the Prince of Wales and his works. While a superficial debate about the succession has occupied TV producers, the Prince, through his Trust, has concentrated himself with quiet work which reaches those whose plight is never likely to attract the cameras.

It is wholly appropriate that Frances Lawrence should seek to advance her agenda for a re-stitching of civil society through the Trust. It seeks to work with the excluded young whose condition her late husband gave his life to improving. The Trust could provide the ideal vehicle for ensuring that her ethical insights and moral force are grounded in practical expertise.

The Prince's Trust celebrates its 21st anniversary this year with a solid record of success. It helps to present Britain's best face to the world. The highlights of both President Chirac's and Nelson Mandela's recent visits to Britain were Prince's Trust events. The Prince's Youth Business Trust has, without any fanfare to accompany its activities, helped to create 30,000 new companies and 60,000 new jobs. The achievement is all the more impressive given the Prince's direction of its efforts towards the disadvantaged young in neglected urban areas. Although its motivation has been philanthropic, the Trust has been as successful an investor as any commercial concern. The author James Morton has paid tribute to the Prince's efforts in *Investing with the Grand Masters*, arguing that "there is not a venture capitalist trust around today which can top his results over the last ten years".

The spirit of voluntarism which the Trust embodies has succeeded despite the cynicism of some in Westminster. Politicians of Left and Right have a natural tendency

either to stifle, or embrace too tightly, initiatives from outside. The Prince's volunteer schemes, which some in the political classes hoped might wither for want of support, have now proved so successful that parties are clamouring to associate themselves with the Trust's activities. It would be in the best interests of the Trust, the Prince, and a flourishing civil society if politicians were to restrict their involvement to encouragement. The success of the Trust has been built on the enthusiasm of the engaged, not the direction of the conscript.

Politicians should also resist the temptation to enlist the Trust's latest volunteer for their own colours. Mrs Lawrence's campaign has, in the Prime Minister's own words, "struck a chord" and members of his Government, most conspicuously the Home Secretary, have tried to give legislative effect to her aims. Mrs Lawrence's message has also found an answering call from politicians of other parties. But, more importantly, it has touched most directly many who consider themselves detached from the political process. Her manifesto cannot be the property of those who will be publishing their own, very different documents, in the coming months. Clumsy attempts by the politically motivated to appropriate her efforts run directly counter to the spirit of honest, earnest principle her words embody.

Unencumbered by false friends and misconceived expectations, the Prince and Mrs Lawrence might achieve a great deal. The work of the Trust has helped Britain to recover its reputation for pioneering social policy and given hope to thousands. The popular momentum for action to renew society articulated by Mrs Lawrence required a vehicle. The Prince's Trust is made for the terrain she wishes to cover.

EQUAL BEFORE THE LAW

Clinton's claim would establish a dubious precedent

As the one branch of American Government immune from the ballot box and television camera, the Supreme Court can normally command dignity and decorum. That capacity may be severely challenged over the next few months by *Clinton v Jones* with its attendant sexual sensationalism. The decision eventually reached may have a profound impact on Bill Clinton's political fortunes, and hence that of many other figures, during his second term.

The central legal issue is whether a serving President can claim immunity from prosecution in civil cases because of the unreasonable burdens such a situation would place on his time. Moreover, would such executive immunity preclude not only the onset of a trial but, as the White House has strongly asserted, the discovery of relevant witnesses and collection of related documentation as well?

This whole affair has produced a plethora of paradox. Conservatives who have historically been sympathetic to a strong presidential immunity have suddenly seen matters in a different light. Likewise, liberal defenders of the President have sheltered behind arguments first aired by President Nixon during the Watergate era. Meanwhile, feminist organisations, who were in the vanguard of the campaign against Clarence Thomas reaching the Supreme Court, have been curiously quiet concerning Mr Clinton.

At Monday's formal hearing the nine justices finally had their chance to cross-examine both sets of lawyers. Those lively exchanges suggest that a unanimous judgment is unlikely. The Clinton contention that the Oval Office could be paralysed by politically motivated lawsuits was — rightly — accorded respect. However, at least some on the bench were clearly disturbed by the novel and sweeping doctrine of White House immunity being requested.

So they should be. It would establish the precedent that no President could ever be sued in a civil case, even when the purported offence occurred before the oath of office was administered and when the putative incident was unrelated to official duties. If those acting for Mrs Jones cannot even start to collect evidence until the year 2001, it is difficult to believe that their client will not be placed at a substantial disadvantage.

The better interests of justice demand that depositions be taken and a trial judge now be appointed. That person should exercise the utmost sensitivity in the scheduling of legal action, accepting delay if there are indeed compelling demands on the President, proceeding if there are not. On Monday, Mr Clinton will again pledge to "protect, preserve, and defend the Constitution of the United States". That document boldly states that all Americans stand as equals before the law. Mr Clinton's claim appears incompatible with this noble principle.

Britain's goals on joining Market

From Professor Lord Beloff, FBA

Sir, Suppose in 1961 Harold Macmillan and Edward Heath, in opening Britain's first bid to join what we called the "Common Market", had said to the British people:

"We are asking you to embark on a venture which will end up before the end of the century with Britain becoming a province in the European federation or 'super-state'; many of your laws will emanate from outside your own borders, and the validity of those passed by Parliament will be decided by a court in which you will have one voice among many; and suppose that policies dreamed up elsewhere could ruin the livelihoods of many of your fellow citizens."

Does Dr John Campbell ("Did Heath deceive Britain over Europe?", January 11) or anyone else think that the answer would have been other than a resounding "no"?

When last year I finished my book *Britain and European Union: Dialogue of the Deaf* I was uncertain whether those who brought the country to its present predicament were themselves misled or whether, intentionally or otherwise, they deceived others.

My view that there was a positive intention on the part of the makers of policy to secure Britain's participation in such a structure is, I think, demonstrated in the November 23, 1996, *Economist* article by Sir Nicholas Henderson, and the long review of books on Europe by Quentin Davies, MP, in *The Times Literary Supplement* of January 3, 1997.

It now seems to me to be the case that a section of the British elite were so pessimistic about this country's capacity to perform as a successful nation state that they were determined to bring about the alternative: its submergence in a supranational entity. At no point did the desires of the mass of their fellow citizens appear to influence them. The arrogance of it.

Yours truly,
BELOFF,
House of Lords,
January 11.

From Mr Richard Buttrey

Sir, Dr John Campbell is incorrect when he says, "No one could claim at the time of the 1975 referendum that the goal of monetary union had not been spelt out."

I quote from Harold Wilson's pamphlet, *Britain's New Deal in Europe*, issued to every household in advance of the referendum:

There was a threat to employment in Britain from the movement in the Common Market towards an Economic and Monetary Union. This threat could have forced us to accept fixed exchange rates for the pound, restricting industrial growth and so putting jobs at risk. This threat has been removed.

Those last five words were clearly meant to indicate that monetary union had been rejected.

Yours faithfully,
RICHARD BUTTREY,
6 Marlborough Crescent,
Grappenhall,
Nr Warrington, Cheshire,
January 11.

From Mr Peter Gardner

Sir, Dr John Campbell's article contains the weakest argument I have ever seen and merely proves that the original charge is correct. He says that Sir Edward Heath "never disguised that his conception of Europe was a political community" and confirms that in October 1972 he, Pompidou and Brandt "agreed to press on with economic and monetary union".

We are probably all familiar with the line in the 1971 White Paper — "there will be no erosion of essential national sovereignty", and the White Paper at the time of the 1975 referendum explicitly said that there were no plans for monetary union.

The charge of deceit is clearly borne out by the facts.

Yours faithfully,
PETER GARDNER
(Prospective parliamentary candidate,
UK Independence Party,
Oxford East),
78 St Marys Road, Oxford,
January 12.

Stressed teachers

From Mrs Danielle Vyse

Sir, The survey comparing British and French teachers, reported by your Health Correspondent on January 9, appears to me to be biased against British teachers.

As a Frenchwoman and a qualified teacher living in England, I know why British teachers are a lot more stressed. Their French counterparts are required to teach, and that is all: no playground and lunch duties, no extra supervision when another teacher is absent, no extra-curricular activities, fewer hours spent teaching, no necessity to stay at school during free periods, generally better pay. Parents, not schools, are blamed for children's bad behaviour.

In the words of my French sister-in-law, who teaches English in a secondary school in France: "Conditions are not the same. There'll be a revolution here if they were imposed on us."

Yours etc,
DANIELLE VYSE,
47 Southbridge Rise,
Crowthorne, East Sussex,
January 9.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-782 5000

'Crossover' chart hits the right note

From the Reverend J. R. Lowerson

Sir, I believe the conventional term for what you describe as the new "crossover" top 50 chart for classical "easy listening" music (report and leading article, January 7) is "middlebrow".

Alas, since its first use in the 1920s, that solid ascription has been largely pejorative. What it represents has been ignored by most critics, music historians and the new cultural theorists alike, yet it sums up much of British taste. Perhaps the word "middlebrow", with its firm honesty and comfortable, even cosy, sense make it seem less dynamic than "crossover", which sounds as if it is trying desperately to be somewhere else.

Yours faithfully,
J. R. LOWERSON
(Reader in History),
University of Sussex,
Centre for Continuing Education,
Education Development Building,
Falmer, Brighton, East Sussex,
January 7.

From the Chief Executive
of the Royal Albert Hall

Sir, Once again we hear high-pitched squealings as the cultural elite shoot themselves in the foot.

The debate over "crossover" music and its charts seems to have brought to the fore some of the less palatable, patronising opinions of those who believe that classical art forms, whether in performance or visually, are reserved for either the very rich or those whose vocabulary will remain forever

impenetrable.

On what basis is it possible for anyone who seeks a place in today's society to complain about the accessibility of music in all its forms to the human race in all its forms? To anyone, anywhere, who is making music that hundreds of thousands, if not millions, can enjoy I say power to your recording.

Yours faithfully,
PATRICK DEUCHAR
(Chief Executive),
Royal Albert Hall,
Kensington Gore, SW7,
January 7.

From Dr G. Silverstone

Sir, In your leading article today you again raise the matter of Claudio Abbado's objection to the use of highlights of his Mahler recordings on a single compact disc.

We can only guess what Mahler's own views might have been and can never know how other great symphonists might have felt about propagation of isolated movements.

However, it would be of interest to know the feeling of contemporary living symphonists on this matter. How would Sir Malcolm Arnold, Sir Peter Maxwell Davies and Sir Michael Tippett feel about the recording of isolated movements from their symphonies on compilation discs?

Yours sincerely,
G. SILVERSTONE,
34 The Avenue, Sale, Cheshire,
January 7.

Books and computers

From Mr David H. Walton

Sir, Simon Jenkins makes a reasoned argument in favour of books against the all-powerful computer [article, January 4; letters, January 11]. Some even more powerful arguments are only now starting to appear in the computer world.

Of the favoured storage methods, there are floppy disks with a guaranteed life of no more than a year; archive tape (about five years); and the current CD-Rom (about ten years).

A book printed on quality paper with carbon-based ink might last 1,000 years if stored in the same conditions as computer media.

With the growing storage of large amounts of data on computer system and in tape archives, historians are already starting to have trouble accessing information of only 30 years ago.

The Internet is growing at about 5 per cent per annum according to technical journals, and every additional sign-on puts more strain on the worldwide system. I recently tried to download a large file from a popular site whilst America was awake. My terminal estimated the download time as five hours. In this time I could have taken a train to London, gone to a bookshop or library and read the information I sought.

Yours sincerely,
DAVID H. WALTON,
10 St Guthlac's Close,
Crowland,
Peterborough, Cambridgeshire,
January 5.

From the Head Master
of Worth School

Sir, Worth's experience contradicts Simon Jenkins's hypothesis that books and computers are in opposi-

tion. Book use here has risen markedly since we extended our computer network into the library.

The use of IT motivates students to become researchers and hence more avid readers. This in turn should lead them to become writers and publishers, making their work available to a worldwide audience.

The Internet is indeed of limited use at present, just like the Wright brothers' aeroplane in its time. Yet the Information Highway will be a jet plane by comparison and we must ensure that our schools are part of this cultural revolution.

Yours faithfully,
CHRISTOPHER JAMISON,
Head Master, Worth School,
Paddockhurst Road,
Turners Hill, Crawley, West Sussex,
January 6.

From Dr Darryl Mead

Sir, Simon Jenkins is too harsh in condemning the Internet. Books have had at least 500 years to perfect the art of delivering an idea, which can be absorbed without outside assistance.

It is unsurprising that the Internet, a potential world library, still has some rough edges at a mere five years of age. Given time, its inventiveness and immediacy will complement the printed book.

A computer hooked to the Internet is vastly more cumbersome than a book, but in a few years most of the books ever printed will be cheaply available through the net, almost irrespective of the readers' location. I look forward to more access to both.

Yours faithfully,
DARRYL MEAD
(Senior Curator, Science),
The Arts Council of England,
1 Bunhouse Road, Glasgow,
January 7.

Tiger protection

From Mr Ian MacPhail

Sir, The Young People's Trust for the Environment wrote to Mr Major, prior to his visit to India, asking him to raise the tiger crisis at the highest possible level. We were delighted to read (report, January 10) that he has done this and express our thanks to him.

However, we were dismayed to read in the same report that the UK will be offering £50,000 to groups researching ways to improve conservation. This will be fiddling while Rome burns. Vast sums have already been spent this way to no effect.

Only vigorous and adequately funded law enforcement will prevent the Indian tiger from becoming the

next dodo. Poachers are killing one tiger per day unpunished.

British conservation charities are already taking eleven-hour action: for instance, Care of the Wild has spent £70,000 in the field, purchasing four-wheel drive vehicles, motorboats, walkie-talkies, etc, and ensuring the wardens are properly clothed and paid. Other charities are following suit.

Our Government must follow their example and ensure that its grant is not frittered on pointless research.

Yours sincerely,
IAN S. MACPHAIL
(Chairman of the Board of Trustees),
Young People's Trust for the Environment,
8 Leapole Road, Guildford, Surrey,
January 13.

Not caught napping

From Mrs S. E. King

Sir, When a child I'm sure I was taught that squirrels hibernated.

Why, in the recent cold snap when temperatures have apparently been the lowest recorded for nine years, have the squirrels that live in our loft not only acted as an alarm clock by noisily running up and down the length of the house first thing in the morning, but been seen outside frisking in the snow?

We were relying on them being in a deep sleep so that we could kick them out without contest.

Yours faithfully,
S. KING,
Longfield,
Burne Avenue, Wickford, Essex,
January 10.

Letters to the Editor
that are intended
for publication should carry a
daytime telephone number. They
may be sent to a fax number —
0171-782 5046.

Canonisation of Polish priest

From Sir John Morgan

Sir, I read with great interest Roger Boyes's article and your leader of January 9 on the proposal to canonise Father Popieluszko, the Polish priest murdered by the communists.

I am not a Catholic and cannot comment on potential for miracles, but I wonder whether his posthumous impact on Poland's future might be taken into account.

On November 5, 1984, I was Ambassador in Warsaw and on that day had a visit by the then Minister of State at the Foreign Office, Malcolm Rifkind, and his wife, both of whom had Polish connections. It was the day of Father Popieluszko's funeral and I suggested, with some diffidence, that we might visit the Church of St Stanislaw Kostka on our way back from the airport. To my relief Mr Rifkind agreed. I had felt rather exposed as mine had been one of the only two telegrams of condolence that had been read out at the service earlier that day.

Mr and Mrs Rifkind threaded their way through the sea of candles and the impact of their presence was enormous. The communist authorities were furious.

This gesture then became the yardstick by which future visitors from the West were measured. High-level ministerial visitors had to demonstrate their credentials by including paying their respects at what soon became a shrine. The Polish Government made it abundantly clear that any such action was unwelcome. In spite of this every senior visitor from Western Europe made the pilgrimage to the church.

Years later the Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki told me that this act of international recognition had had a most heartening effect on Solidarity's resolve.

Yours faithfully,
JOHN MORGAN,
41 Hugh Street, SW1,
January 9.

ENO's future

From the Chairman of the
Arts Council of England

Sir, The usually well informed Richard Morrison ("Lottery backlash has flooded ENO", Arts, January 11) suggests that the Arts Council has no strategy for the provision of lyric theatre in London and no view about English National Opera's development plans.

The council has given a great deal of thought to lyric theatre provision for London. Two years ago, a committee led by Denis Stevenson published its report ("Warning note to chill the Coliseum", Arts, January 28, 1995), which has been under constant review and discussion with all the parties concerned, notably ENO.

Mr Morrison is apparently unaware that it would be entirely inappropriate for the Arts Council to make any public comment on ENO's lottery application before it is even submitted. There is no question of the council having "melted away, leaving ENO to face the flak alone". Their lottery application will be fully considered when we receive it, like any other application large or small.

Yours faithfully,
GOWRIE, Chairman,
The Arts Council of England,
14 Great Peter Street, SW1,
January 13.

Labour and the Lords

From Mr I. A. Shapiro

Sir, How far back can Mr Jack Straw trace his ancestry (letters, January 8)? Can he be certain that none of his 17th-century progenitors was illegitimately fathered by Charles II? His Majesty's sexual activities were not restricted to ladies at Court.

Yours etc,
I. A. SHAPIRO,
93 Oakfield Road,
Selly Park, Birmingham.

Ribbons or bows?

From Ms Tracey Knight

Sir, The feminine equivalent of a bow tie (letters, January 3, 9) is surely a pair of earrings. Dr Helen Walters simply needs to acquire several bold and bright pairs.

My earnings have certainly made me "stand out from the crowd". It is, however, debatable whether my acquaintances consider me to be "distinctive, artistic and thoughtful", or simply "tacky, with appalling taste in jewellery".

Is there a market for a range of bow-tie shaped earrings?

Yours faithfully,
TRACEY KNIGHT,
4 Billhurst Cottages,
Plaistow Street, Lingfield, Surrey,
January 3.

From Mr Tony Waterson

Sir, For Dr Helen Walters to achieve her aims of standing out from the crowd and appearing distinctive, artistic and thoughtful she need wear nothing more than a bow tie.

But she may prefer to await warmer weather.

Yours sincerely,
TONY WATERSON,
Hillburn, Patna Road,
Kirkmichael, Ayrshire,
January 3.

OBITUARIES

LORD TODD

Lord Todd, OM, organic chemist, Nobel Laureate and former President of the Royal Society, died on January 10 aged 89. He was born in Glasgow on October 2, 1907.

Alexander Robertus Todd was a formidable figure, his scientific authority matched by a commanding physical presence. His work on the chemistry of the nucleic acids — the elements of heredity — helped to form the foundation on which Francis Crick and James Watson built their successful model of the structure of DNA. Todd also was the first to synthesise many important biological molecules, including the vitamins and the chemicals responsible for generating energy in the muscles.

From the mid-1950s, Todd became one of the leading statesmen of science, chairing a huge range of advisory committees and becoming President of the Royal Society in 1975. His public statements, issued in a gruff tone and a forthright manner that seemed to brook no contradiction, contained much Scottish common sense. He gave warning in 1967, for example, that the rush towards comprehensive education would risk lowering standards, and was similarly sceptical of the Robbins-inspired expansion of the universities. He repeatedly urged the better application of science to human affairs.

Todd was educated at Allan Glen's School and the University of Glasgow. Between 1929 and 1931 he studied at the University of Frankfurt-am-Main, where he graduated doctor of philosophy in natural sciences. He then worked at the Dyson Perrins Laboratory in Oxford under Sir Robert Robinson, and was briefly a Reader in Biochemistry in the University of London before his appointment to the Chair of Chemistry at Manchester in 1938.

In 1944 he was appointed Professor of Organic Chem-

istry in the University of Cambridge, where he remained until his retirement in 1971. He was elected a Fellow of Christ's College at the same time, Master in 1963, and was Master of the Salters' Company during 1966. He was an honorary Fellow of Oriel, his old Oxford college, and was the first chancellor of the University of Strathclyde.

An organic chemist of great merit, Todd will be remembered best for his researches into natural products. These were numerous and extensive, many proving to be of fundamental importance. His work on anthocyanins, vitamins, nucleotides and coenzymes stand out. He was the first to synthesise nucleotides, organic compounds made up of bases, sugars and phosphate groups, which when strung together make up DNA and RNA, the molecules of heredity. It was for this, principally, that he was awarded the 1957 Nobel Prize for Chemistry.

With colleagues he also synthesised adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate, of central importance as co-enzymes in making biochemical processes in the body, including muscle-building, digestion and respiration.

Todd was well over 6ft tall, inspiring the disrespectful nickname of "Todd Almighty" among his students, and he also thought in a big way. The bigger the problems and the larger the molecules, the more he relished them.

An important achievement of his career in Cambridge was the rehousing of the chemical laboratories. Most of the original University Chemical Laboratory in Pembroke Street was erected in 1886 and for many years had been overcrowded and unsuited to modern conditions. It was largely as the result of Todd's effort that the magnificent laboratory in Lensfield Road was completed. This was opened in 1958 and was described as one of the finest laboratories in Europe. Such is the pace of change that today it, too, requires replacement.



He won many academic awards, was elected to the Royal Society in 1942 and was awarded the Davy Medal in 1949 and the Royal Medal in 1955. Numerous honorary degrees came along in quick succession, among which may be mentioned honorary LL.D.s at Glasgow, Melbourne, Edinburgh and California. He also received the honorary degree of doctor of science from London, Madrid, Exeter, Leicester, Aligarh, Sheffield, Wales, Yale, Strasbourg, Harvard, Liverpool, Adelaide, Strathclyde and Oxford.

Knighted in 1954, Todd was created a life peer in 1962 and appointed OM in 1977. His

career in science policymaking was as long as his list of academic honours. He was never afraid of speaking out, asserting repeatedly that Britain would decline unless it could learn to use its scientific discoveries more skilfully.

In 1956, as chairman of the Advisory Council on Scientific Policy, he complained that Britain was failing to keep up with the Soviet Union in science, and urged more people to learn Russian. His forthright approach as ACSF chairman led disgruntled physicists to rename the council "the Association of Chemists for the Suppression of Physics", and Todd was, indeed,

hard to shift once he had formed an opinion. As President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science in 1970, he watched bewildered as protesters at the annual meeting in Durham demonstrated against the use of science in warfare. Todd was literally unable to comprehend the point they were endeavouring to make.

Todd's outside interests kept him away from the laboratory for considerable periods. He was a director of Fisons, and between 1965 and 1968 chairman of the board of governors of the United Cambridge Hospitals. Some of his more lasting impacts on policy came

HEIDI BEER

Heidi Beer, actress and artist, died on December 18 aged 79. She was born on July 16, 1917.



THE gifted wife of Sydney Beer who founded the National Symphony Orchestra and often conducted the London Philharmonic during and after the Second World War, Heidi Beer was born Baroness Maria von Maassburg. Educated in Vienna and in France, she grew up to read and write five European languages.

She began her career in Hollywood, taking minor roles for Columbia, Paramount and United Artists. There she mixed with Noel Coward, Basil Rathbone and Marlene Dietrich.

In 1939 she married the Liverpool textile magnate Sydney Beer. Her reputation was as the man who virtually did break the bank, not at Monte Carlo, as is often written, but in the casino at Cannes. He had also been guest conductor at the Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, in 1938.

His war work kept him in London where, though he and his wife had a flat in Park Lane, they lived mainly at the Ritz and at Claridges — Heidi was not a dab hand at cooking. At lunches she would quite often find herself seated next to General de Gaulle because of her excellent French. She also claimed that he was among the most difficult of conversationalists.

While staying with the then Duke of Westminster, she was the only person who managed to land a salmon, and though, as was his way with pretty women, he proposed to her,

she declined the offer. After the war, and a triumphant concert tour of Europe, in 1946, the Beers lived partly on the Continent, where the Duke of Windsor would enjoy her company because he liked, as he said, to talk German to "the beautiful Mrs Beer".

They also had a flat at Chargo in west Somerset, the home of her sister, Lady Benedicte St Lo Malet, whose husband Sir Edward had done much to help the surviving victims of Belsen in the district of Germany he administered after the war.

As a widow after the death of her husband in 1971 Heidi Beer began a new career in painting under the name of Emaldi, an old family retainer who had saved her father's life. Her painting often harked back to the Vienna she had known between the wars, and she held several successful exhibitions. In her old age, partly blind and with a diminished fortune, she divided her time between the South of France and a Methodist home in west Somerset.

She is survived by a daughter, Mitzi.

PETER LANGDON-DAVIES

Peter Langdon-Davies, former Chief Commons Commissioner, died on December 15 aged 77. He was born on June 23, 1919.

AS A young man of 18, in the year of the Anschluss, Peter Langdon-Davies was in Vienna, helping Jews to escape the Nazis. In his seventies he became Chief Commons Commissioner, by his judgments helping commoners in the thousands of acres of the United Kingdom which still remain common land to understand and assert their ancient rights. In between, his career took him into such complex terrain as that of agricultural law in Europe, where for many years he was the chairman of the Agricultural Law Association and president of the Comité Européen de droit rural.

Peter Langdon-Davies was the son of John Langdon-Davies, a prolific commentator and author of the 1930s. He was educated at Leighton Park and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

After his brief student days in Austria, he enlisted in the Royal Artillery and served in North Africa and in Italy, where he was taken prisoner.

After the war, he served briefly as a staff officer in the psychological branch of the British Army of Occupation in Graz in Austria.

Back in England, he worked for the Daily Mail, before deciding that the law was his natural métier. For many years a member of the cham-

bers of Lord Halsbury, he soon became a highly respected practitioner in all branches of agricultural law, appointed as the standing counsel to Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, and was prominent in steering such disputes as the Cod War to a successful conclusion.

The office of Chief Commons Commissioner demands of its holder a combination of scholarship, legal expertise, and great patience — qualities which Langdon-Davies abundantly possessed. In office, he decided many hundreds of cases himself, but his greatest achievement may well be to have set in hand the first complete register of common land since the Domesday Book: here again his flair for languages aided him, as he mastered Norman French. The 78 bound volumes of the decisions of the Commons Commissioners will stand as his lasting memorial.

His appointment as chairman of the Agricultural Law Association, and his presidency of the Comité Européen de droit rural helped him to effect many useful reforms and clarifications: the esteem of his confrères was marked by his election first as president and later as *président d'honneur*.

In 1980 he was elected a Bencher of the Inner Temple. He was conspicuous for his devotion to the traditions of the Bar.

Peter Langdon-Davies leaves a widow, Cynthia, a son and a daughter.

CAVAN O'CONNOR

Cavan O'Connor, singer, died on January 11 aged 97. He was born on July 1, 1899.

BILLED as the "strolling vagabond of song", for more than half a century Cavan O'Connor enjoyed enormous success as a popular singer. From the

1920s until the 1960s he was one of the bestselling recording artists, and, as a stage performer, he topped variety theatres all over Britain.

Dressed in battered hat, shabby jacket and stout cord, he would saunter onto stage against a backdrop of fields and hedgerows. Nostalgic

Irish ballads were his stock-in-trade — *The Mountains of Mourne* or *The Rose of Tralee*. Cavan O'Connor was born in Nottingham. He left school at the age of 13 to become an apprentice in the art printing trade. During the First World War he tried to join the Royal Navy but was rejected after it

was discovered that he had pretended to be three years older than he was. He was later accepted by the Royal Horse Artillery.

After demobilisation and two years in the dock queue, O'Connor won a scholarship to the Royal College of Music in 1921. Later that year he

joined Sir Nigel Playfair for a season at the Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith, singing in *The Beggar's Opera* and later in *The Duenna* and *River-side Nights*. Lillian Baylis, who saw these performances, was impressed and engaged him at both the Old Vic and Sadler's Wells in the days when these two theatres produced everything from classical opera to ballet or straight theatre.

By this time, however, O'Connor was more interested in light entertainment. During the 1920s he made hundreds of recordings, his first hit being *Home*, for which he received the sum of £2. This was followed by *I'm Only a Strolling Vagabond* (which became his signature tune), *Come Back Paddy Riley*, *Kathleen and Daybreak*. On one occasion he made 40 discs in five days. Struggling to make ends meet financially, he would work under different pseudonyms — Cliff Connolly, Terence O'Neill, Alan Sullivan and Pat O'Dell, for example — for competing recording companies.



In 1935 O'Connor was launched to stardom when he appeared on a weekly radio programme, *The Vagabond Lover*, singing anonymously. By the time his identity was finally revealed he had become one of the most highly paid broadcasters in Britain, second only to Gracie Fields.

O'Connor travelled to America in 1937 where he appeared as the guest star on the Eddie Cantor show. Two years later he was asked by Jack Benny to take part in a series but, since war had just broken out, he did not accept. Instead, he joined the Home Guard until, after contracting

bronchitis, he was released to resume his career as a singer. He had his own BBC radio show in 1946 which, broadcast on Sundays at lunchtime, achieved listening figures of more than 14 million.

With the growing popularity of television in the 1960s and the consequent decline of music-hall, O'Connor's popularity waned. This was not helped by his distaste of the microphone, which he would disparagingly refer to as the "gobstick". But when Don Ross, the president of the British Musical Society, invited him to top the bill on a number of short provincial dates, O'Connor's career enjoyed a brief Indian summer. Fans who had faithfully collected his records since the 1930s turned out in force, queuing outside stage doors.

His last stage appearance was in 1985 at the Hackney Empire in London, where he topped the bill and received a standing ovation on his entrance. Though by then infirm, he still knew how to captivate an audience.

In 1929 he married Rita Odell-Tytle. She and his three sons survive him.

PERSONAL COLUMN

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

WINTER SALE NOW ON
100's of new and second hand pianos for sale or hire with option to buy from only £25 per month.

0171 935 5652 NINE
0181 551 1517 SEVEN

FLATSHARE

WAPPING ST. Single room in centrally located flat, 10 mins walk to Victoria Station. Tel: 0171 704 4676.

SITUATIONS WANTED

SMART lady, 50, 25 years exp. in international travel, seeking position in travel, tourism, or finance. Reply to Box 2640.

FLATSHARE

ACTION: We'll Professional to share house, with car, central location, 10 mins walk to Victoria Station. Tel: 0171 704 4676.

FLATSHARE

WAPPING ST. Single room in centrally located flat, 10 mins walk to Victoria Station. Tel: 0171 704 4676.

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

CONNECTIONS on flights to and from London, UK to destinations: Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, Middle East, North America, South America, Oceania. Tel: 0171 730 2001.

JETWORLD

CHEAPEST FARES AVAILABLE

FROM	TO	FARE
UK	USA	\$199
UK	AUS	\$299
UK	CHI	\$399
UK	JAP	\$499
UK	SEA	\$599

01273 730930

EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE

Flights to: Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, Middle East, North America, South America, Oceania. Tel: 01273 700737.

UP TO 60% DISCOUNT ON SCHEDULED FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE

WORLDLINK

Agents for ATOL, consolidation. Tel: 0171 538 8273.

JETLINE

Flights to: Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, Middle East, North America, South America, Oceania. Tel: 0171 538 1111.

CAPITAL FLIGHTS

Open Daily 9-5

London	to	Paris	£29
London	to	Rome	£39
London	to	Madrid	£49
London	to	Barcelona	£59
London	to	Amsterdam	£69

0171 209 4000.

AIRLINK Worldwide

Flights to: Africa, Asia, Australia, Europe, Middle East, North America, South America, Oceania. Tel: 0171 713 7770.

High Quality Low Cost Calls

How?

Simple — We pay millions of international calls every year so we can pass on huge savings to our customers.

No extra charges
Any phone
No commitment
Per second charging
Free itemised statements
Constant low rates
All day — every day to over 220 international destinations.

New Customers
£150 towards
British Airways + £50 worth of
HOLIDAYS FREE CALLS

Get connected
Only with Worldcall
Call Freephone
0800 0747 000

Worldcall

0800 0747 000

ANNOUNCEMENTS

PROPERTY: Property for sale, 60, listed in Liverpool, near 1961, 1962. Please contact 01686 390121.

EX-SERVICES MENTAL WELFARE SOCIETY

We honour those who gave their lives for our country. But what of those who suffered the pain, anxiety and despair... and are still suffering?

The Ex-Services Mental Welfare Society cares for men and women from the services with varying degrees of mental illness in our residential homes and voluntary units.

A donation now or a legacy later will help those who have given their lives for our country.

COMBATSTRESS

Ex-Services Mental Welfare Society. Tel: 01686 390121.

We'll fit one tomorrow. Straight up.

Call us now on freephone
0800 19 19 19

For a first no obligation quote.

- Next day installation available nationwide.
- Buy direct from the manufacturer.
- Thousands of satisfied customers.
- New or reconditioned.

WATER

OBITUARY.

LEWIS CARROLL.

We regret to announce the death of the Rev. Charles Lutwidge Dodgson, better known as "Lewis Carroll," the delightful author of "Alice in Wonderland," and other books of an exquisitely whimsical humour. He died yesterday at The Chestnuts, Guildford, the residence of his sisters, in his 66th year.

He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, and distinguished himself in the Schools, taking a first class in Mathematical and a second in Classical Moderations, and a first in the Final Mathematical School, and a third in *Literae Humaniores*. He became a Senior Student of Christ Church in 1861 and in the same year mathematical lecturer, a post which he continued to fill for 20 years. In 1861 he was also ordained.

He began his literary career in 1860 by the publication of "A Sylabus of Plane Algebraic Geometry," which was followed the next year by "The Formulae of Plane Trigonometry." "A Guide to the Mathematical Student in Reading, Reviewing, and Writing Examples" made its appearance in 1864, and in 1865 "The Adventures of Alice in Wonderland" burst upon an astonished world. Few would have imagined that the quiet, reserved

ON THIS DAY

January 15, 1898



Lewis Carroll's versatility was exceptional: a full list of his works shows a treasure trove. Book V, *Proved Algebraically* followed two years later, in 1870, by "The Hunting of the Snark, an Agony in Eight Fits".

mathematician, a bachelor, who all his life was remarkable for his shyness and dislike of publicity, possessed the qualities necessary to produce a work which has stood the test of more than 30 years, and still captivates young and old alike by its quaint and original genius.

This was the first, or one of the first, of those entertaining books, since become numerous, which afford almost equal enjoyment to boys and girls and to those children of a larger growth who, although years have rubbed off the bloom of their youthful illusions, yet preserve their love of innocent laughter and

nonsense. "Alice in Wonderland" was originally written to amuse one of Dean Liddell's daughters. The author was an intimate friend of the Dean and Mrs. Liddell, and took infinite pleasure in the society of their little girls. It was in order to beguile her hours of playtime that these diverting fancies were woven for one of the children.

The success of the book was never in doubt, and the story is current, though we cannot vouch for its authenticity, that the Queen herself on reading it was so much delighted that she commanded the author to send his next work to Windsor. He did so, and her Majesty was almost as bewildered as Alice on finding that it consisted of "An Elementary Treatise on Determinants".

It is curious to notice how frequently "Alice in Wonderland" is quoted in reference to public affairs, as well as to the ordinary matters of every day life. Hardly a week passes without the employment of its whimsicalities to point a moral or adorn a tale, and only yesterday a letter from a correspondent was published in *The Times* in which the Dreyfus-Esterhazy case was paralleled, with an aptness which was really surprising, from Lewis Carroll's immortal story.



In the first of two reports on homeless people, Rachel Kelly looks at the problems they face finding primary healthcare

Passport to a doctor for the homeless

Vagrants who visit hospitals instead of a GP can cost the NHS three times as much

The recent icy weather that has swept Britain has highlighted the fate of the homeless. As if a lack of shelter were not worry enough, a new report tells how the men and women of the road have to struggle to get treatment for the array of medical problems they suffer.

The report, by the housing charity Shelter, says that many people living on the streets are forced to turn to hospitals' accident and emergency departments because they have difficulty in finding a GP. Such visits cost three times as much as treatment by a family doctor.

Researchers surveyed the 11,873 homeless who visited the accident and emergency department of London's University College Hospital over a year. The cost was £44 a head, compared to £15.49 had they visited a GP. Shelter says that the hospital could have saved £60,000 if homeless people had seen a GP.

Mental illness was the second most common complaint of homeless people attending the department, although in seven out of ten cases the visit was inappropriate because they had apparently had no earlier contact with mental health workers.

Other people with respiratory illness were using the accident and emergency department to obtain prescriptions for their inhalers, a service which should be provided by GPs, the report says.

Chris Holmes, the director of Shelter, says: "This is the result of the difficulties faced by people without a permanent address in finding a doctor who is willing to take them on. They are forced to resort to casualty departments for what is effectively primary healthcare." While the Government's Patient's Charter says that

all people have a right to healthcare, homeless people are, he says, being denied this basic right.

The report recommends reforming the GP system to make it easier for the homeless to register. Only 63 per cent of homeless people in the study are registered, compared with 97 per cent of the wider public. The report also recommends the development of drop-in clinics at set times for those who have difficulty in meeting appointments, and providing GPs in casualty departments.

A British Medical Association spokeswoman says: "The points that Shelter makes about costs are valid, and it is true that everyone should have the right to access to healthcare. But the extra cost of treating the homeless in accident and emergency departments is not as worrying as the fact that the care they get there is not likely to be as appropriate as the long-term continuity provided by a GP."

She adds that doctors specialising in medical care for the homeless believe that there is no reason for GPs to refuse to treat them. This is particularly true for long-term hostel residents.

Dr Nicholas Robinson, who for the past 12 years has been running a clinic for residents at the Thorncliffe Hotel, at Heston, near Hounslow in west London, which is used as a hostel for the homeless, says: "I'll never refuse to see anybody. GPs should be responsive to these very needy people; doctors are contractually obliged to provide services. It may be slightly more difficult to treat homeless patients, but it only takes a network of sensible local services. This shouldn't be a problem for GPs."

The Thorncliffe Hotel has a clinic in which a doctor and a psychiatric nurse provide "outreach" care for



Dr Simon Ramsden treats a patient at the clinic while others wait. "A lot of homeless people feel awkward about going into surgeries," he says



residents twice a week. Many of the people staying at the hostel are refugees who arrive in Britain at Heathrow, needing sustained medical care. This presents language problems: 50 languages have been encountered. There are also inadequate medical records and too often confusion over the patient's name. One solution may be the Records Across London Project, in which homeless people are issued with a passport-style health diary containing

medical details for doctors and useful contacts for the patients.

At present, 100 health diaries have been issued in a pilot scheme, with plans to issue 10,000 in London this March. Other health authorities throughout Britain are said to be interested.

Simon Kinsey, project co-ordinator, says: "We're hoping that anybody who is mobile and uses more than one clinic or GP will benefit from this scheme. The usual prob-

lem of an administrative backlog won't be there, however quickly the patient moves around. It will also cut down on drug abuse from addicts getting prescriptions from two doctors simultaneously."

The Department of Health is running 28 projects around the country to bring the homeless into primary healthcare, although these have been subject to government cuts, causing six to close in the past year.

However, health officials point out the inevitability of some homeless people using casualty departments. Richard Brunskill, of the Health Department, says: "The best way of addressing the problem is by driving down the number of homeless by bringing them into hostels where they can get primary healthcare."

Next week: how government cuts threaten the homeless

The clinic that helps the down and outs

Patrick Flint has been using the Great Chapel Street Medical Centre, off Oxford Street, for the past six years. Before becoming homeless seven years ago, Flint, 56, from Newcastle, worked for 20 years as a painter and decorator.

Registered as disabled with problems in one leg, he lost his home after an operation prevented him from being able to work. "I came to London from Gateshead for an operation at the Middlesex Hospital," he says. "The day after my operation I was discharged by the hospital and had nowhere to go. I didn't know where to sleep. I spent my first night out on The Strand and I lived on the streets for five years."

During that time he had chronic bronchitis and his leg worsened. At first he had no healthcare at all. He has since made use of the Great Chapel Street clinic. There is no need for registration or booking. Patients need only be sober and non-violent.

Despite these rules, doctors are threatened about once a month and the police have often been called in to make evictions.

"I was lucky to find this place," Mr Flint says. "If you didn't know about it, you'd be lost. Lots of people living on the streets are ill, especially the older ones. We're always hearing about young people having nowhere to go, but people of my age used to have jobs before becoming homeless."

Dr Simon Ramsden, who practises at the clinic, said: "For many of our patients who have found somewhere to live, this place remains preferable to an ordinary doctor's surgery. However welcoming GPs are, a lot of homeless people feel awkward about going into surgeries. And some people, a small minority, are not suitable for registration with a normal GP. A mother with a baby would not tolerate sitting in a waiting room with someone who has infestations."

Mr Flint (who asked us not to use his real name) now has a room in a hotel near King's Cross and would like to go back to work but cannot do so because of his disability. "They've been very good to me at this clinic," he says. "I once met Michael Heseltine, who told me to take my pension early. But I'm saving that for after I'm 60."

ARTHUR SNELL

Christine Webb looks at

proposed legal changes to help crofters

A new line of trees planted by crofters in the village of Borve, Skye, to provide shelter for their sheep, will soon quell the bitter east winds that whip across the island.

The trees represent the crofters' newfound faith in the future. They have become their own landlords in 1993 when they formed the Borve and Annshadder Township Trust, paying £20,000 for 18 crofts and the sites of the dwellings on them. The 49 acres of native trees they have planted are their first investment.

Now the trust has become a model for the largest crofting landlord in Scotland, Michael Forsyth, the Scottish Secretary. He wants to give his 1,400 croft tenants the chance to set themselves free. In some cases he will even give away the crofts.

Crofting is a unique form of land tenure, created in the last century to give smallholders protection after the Highland Clearances. The Crofters Act of 1886 gave crofters security of tenure, the right to hand the land on to heirs and the right to claim compensation from the landlord for improvements made on the land - including dwellings they build.

Further legislation includes the 1976 Act allowing crofters to buy their land for no more than 15 times the rental value. But there is a snag: once they own their land, crofters lose most of their rights, including the right to use common grazing land. By setting up a trust to buy their crofts, then renting the crofts back from the trust, their rights remain.

Mr Forsyth's landholding, mostly in the West Highlands and Western Isles, was ac-



Crofting is meeting a demand from people escaping the cities or returning to their roots

Why they are queueing for a life on Skye

quired mainly by agreement or compulsory purchase allowed by a 1919 Act, which was designed to provide crofts for returning servicemen.

The Transfer of Crofting Estates (Scotland) Bill, about to enter its committee stage in the House of Lords, allows him to offer ownership of crofts to crofters' trusts. It is described by the Crofters' Commission as a "facilitating tool" for those who want to take up the offer to buy.

Moving the Bill's second reading last November, Lord Lindsay, the Scottish Agriculture Minister, said: "With the

best will in the world, officials employed by a government department cannot be as sensitive to local needs and priorities as those who actually live there." The crofts could be transferred "at no consideration where this is necessary to make sure that the trust gets off to a good start."

Giving land away might appear altruistic, but the Scottish Office gets just £100,000 rent for its 250,000 acres or so of crofting land. The average rent at Borve is £10 a year. This makes crofting such an attractive option that the population of Skye and Lochalsh is

said to have grown by 17 per cent in ten years. Skye's population is about 10,000.

Dr Jim Hunter, the historian and author who helped to set up the Scottish Crofters' Union, says: "Now there is a huge demand for crofts, both from people escaping the cities and from people returning to their roots."

He believes that the Bill's rights should be extended to privately owned crofts. "Sometimes a crofter has more than one croft, leaving him with a surplus house," he says. "The crofter can buy the site the house stands on and sell it on. Such houses can fetch between £50,000 and £90,000."

But he has a word of warning for buyers. "The only cautionary note is that it is not straightforward. Purchasers should ensure that they use a lawyer versed in crofting law. People have bought crofts, thinking they have outright ownership, then realised that the tenant has absolute rights and cannot be removed."

water was excellent and the drainage "absolutely first class", while a manorial domain in the Grafton country came with 6,700 acres and stabling for 35 horses.

A specially commissioned book looks at the future for the countryside a hundred years hence. Predictions include the bizarre calculation that the average £750,000 country house will cost £250 million, assuming inflation.

A lifetime in the Country

tenant, HRH the Comte de Paris." Advertisements reflected the priorities of the time, says the current editor, Clive Aslet. Prospective tenants of a turreted pile outside Bicester were assured that the

What's your house really worth?

PROPERTY PRICES

For the past several weeks, housing "experts", analysts, economists and estate agents have been busy crystal-ball gazing. Rachel Kelly writes. But beware. These housing Mystic Megs are almost totally misleading if their past records are anything to go by.

The latest headline from Savills was that prices would rise by 50 per cent in the next three years. Yet the same agent said that prices would rise by 1.5 per cent in real terms in 1996, when in fact they rose by about 7 per cent. At the end of 1992, the firm predicted an upturn, three years too early.

One man who deserves to be heard is Simon Agace, chairman of the London agent Winkworth, the only property expert who last year accurately predicted to *The Times* the extent of the boom in property in 1996.

All other forecasters, including the Halifax Building Society, the City broker UBS and other estate agents, underestimated last year's boom, saying rises would reach 2 or 3 per cent.

This year, Mr Agace says that prices are likely to rise by 7 per cent in central London, but by 15 per cent in London's suburbs, including Wandsworth, Streatham Common, Highbury Fields, Tufnell Park and parts of Highgate and Crouch End.

Mr Agace believes prices outside the capital will rise by about 10 per cent. "Prices outside London still have some catching up to do," he says. "But some of the better residential areas of London, such as Notting Hill and Kensington, have already seen such good rises that buyers will resist any more similar rises."

In the London areas, the volume of houses for sale decreased in 1996. Many homeowners decided not to sell before 1997 because they anticipated further price rises. The wide gulf between supply and demand has created artificial price rises," Mr Agace says that the exception in prime central London will be Islington, where houses are historically undervalued. Prices there will rise by 15 per cent.

All forecasters agree that the market is likely to slow in

terms of the numbers of sales because of uncertainty about the general election result. Thereafter, if Labour wins, interest rates are expected by

analysts to rise to control the prospect of higher inflation. This, in turn, is likely to hit the housing market and slow any further price rises.

But Willie Gething, of the buying agency Property Vision, says: "We expect growth to continue over the next 12 months. In real terms, prices are still way below their peak of the late 1980s so there is room for further growth."

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER THE TIMES

SAVE 60% ON CAREER GUIDES

As a reader of *The Times* you can give yourself a head start in the career race by taking advantage of our special offer to get a *Cosmopolitan Career Guide* for only £2.49, a saving of £4.50.

Securing your first step on the career ladder and climbing upwards is always tricky. These paperbacks will be invaluable to you because they are full of practical advice. You can choose up to three titles from these six *Cosmopolitan Guides*:

- How to Get Ahead in Your Career
- Working in Journalism and Publishing
- Student Life
- Working in Retail
- Working in PR and Advertising
- Working in Finance

HOW TO GET YOUR CAREER GUIDES

For each book you need two differently numbered tokens from *The Times* (six will be published this week) and a cheque or postal order for £2.49 per book made payable to Penguin Books Ltd. Post the cheque/postal order and



tokens with the completed application form to: *The Times/Cosmopolitan Career Guides Offer*, Penguin Direct, Bath Road, Harmondsworth, Middx, UB7 0DA. Orders must be received by Friday February 7, 1997.

THE TIMES
CAREER GUIDE
TOKEN 3

CHANGING TIMES

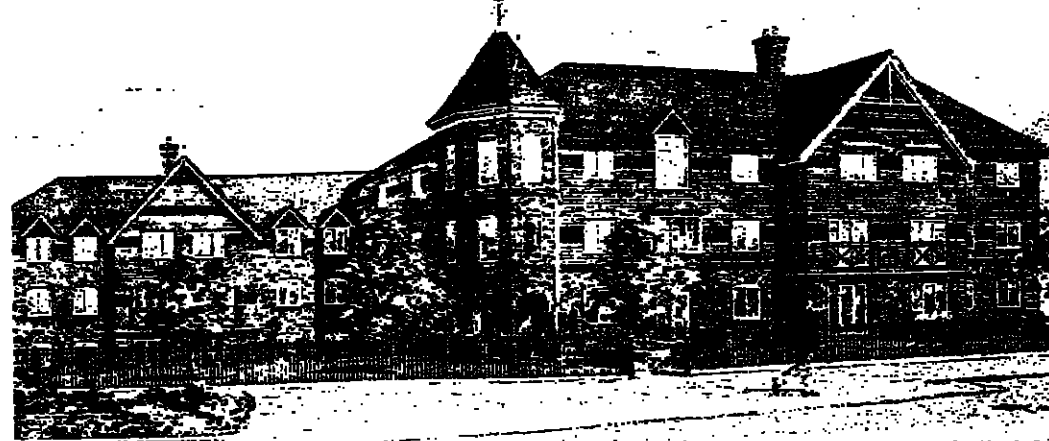
THE centenary edition of *Country Life* comes out tomorrow, complete with a facsimile of the magazine from 1897, a time when it used to display its property ads on the cover (Rachel Kelly writes). The first issue included the fact that Stowe House, Buckingham, "the stately ancestral home of the Dukes of Buckingham and Chandos", was to let, "in consequence of the death of the late

TO ADVERTISE CALL:
0171 481 1986 (TRADE)
0171 481 4000 (PRIVATE)

PROPERTY

FAX:
0171 782 7828 (TRADE)
0171 782 7799 (PRIVATE)

NEW HOMES

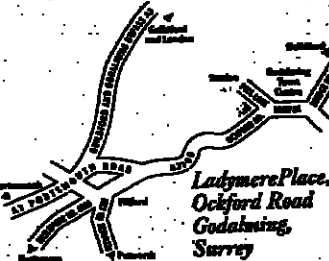


WITH

Now over forty percent sold

GODALMING, SURREY

Exceptionally well appointed, Ladymere Place is just moments from the town centre with its many restaurants, pubs and brand name stores in the historic town of Godalming. The main line station which is just yards away provides a regular fast service to London. Watlington. Surrey's renowned countryside is equally accessible and provides a welcome backdrop to this quality development of one and two bedroom apartments. If you have an existing home to sell, ask about our Part Exchange scheme. - subject to status - it's your assurance of getting 100% Full Value.

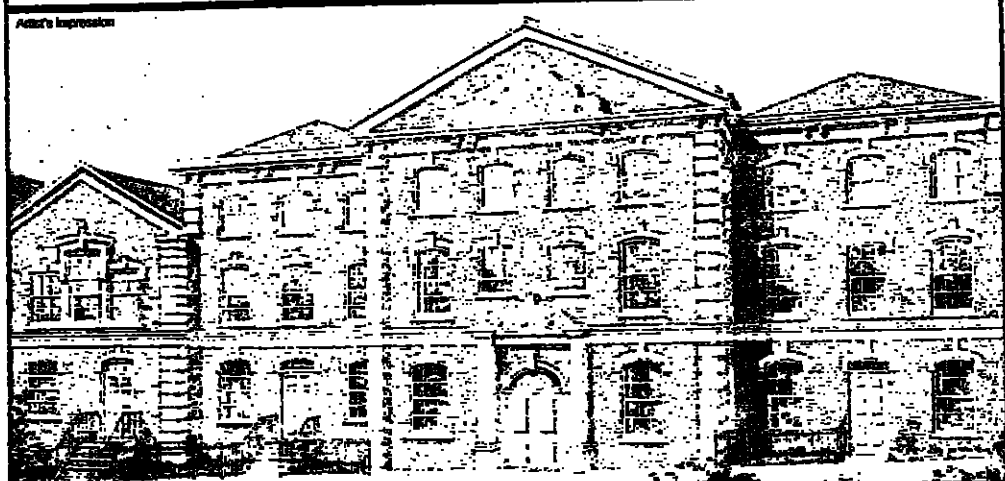


Prices from
£95,000 - £109,950
Tel: 01483 426757 (24 hrs)

Fairclough Homes
Come home to quality

SHOW APARTMENT OPEN DAILY 10AM - 5PM

SHOWHOUSE OPENING Saturday 18th January



Distinguished 3 bedroom homes in one of London's most desirable locations

UPPER HAMPSTEAD WALK Hampstead Village, Heath Street, NW3

75%
ALREADY
SOLD

prior to formal
showhouse opening

Exciting development of a mix of new built homes and listed
Victorian conversions, situated in the heart of Hampstead

Fitted kitchen including oven, gas hob,
extractor hood, fridge/freezer, dishwasher
and waste disposal unit

Secure allocated car parking spaces

Electronic security system with
internal and external alarms

Short walk to shops and underground

All homes come with 999 year leases

Showhome opening 11.00am - 5.00pm

FOR ALL ENQUIRIES CALL 0171-431 0527

PRICES FROM
£370,000



0171-431 8686
HOMES
01494 677777

DETACH YOURSELF



Part Exchange Your Existing Home with 100% Full Value Now Available

Superb four bedroom detached homes at Kingshurst, Hertford.
Four quality house styles available for immediate occupation:
Westfield, Cliveden, Burghley or Hever each built to
our renowned high standards.

Call 01992 501828 (24 hrs)

Kingshurst off Stanstead Road, Hertford

Prices from: £148,950

Fairclough Homes

Come home to quality

SHOW HOMES OPEN 10AM - 5PM DAILY

*Subject to status

CALL 0181 938 3848 TO RECEIVE DETAILS OF OTHER NEW FAIRCLOUGH DEVELOPMENTS

LONDON PROPERTY

Why wait to move
house to pay less for
contents insurance?

TRY US
DIRECT ON
0800
444
777

AA Home Insurance

Register with AA Home Insurance, the UK's leading home insurance company. Subject to underwriting, AA Home Insurance offers a range of home insurance products. AA is an insurance company licensed by the UK's Financial Services Authority.

RETIREMENT HOMES

English Courtyard have a limited
number of luxury retirement houses
& flats available at:-

Towcester, Northamptonshire

Taunton, Somerset

Torquay, Devon

Upton-upon-Severn, Worcestershire

Prices from £79,950 to £180,000

Freephone 0800 220858

quoting ref RJ3

English Courtyard

LONDON RENTALS

CENTRAL LONDON EXCLUSIVE
RESIDENTIAL APARTMENTS
A range of 1/2 and 3 bedroom
apartments situated in the
heart of London. Swimming
pool, gym and off street
parking. Call for details.

From £295 p/w

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

0171 782 7799

0171 782 7828

A Bryant thought:



To build only in the very best locations - just one of the Bryant thoughts we put into each and every new home. To create homes with more privacy in a spacious living environment. To build with individual character setting each home apart from its neighbour. To build on the highest standard of specification. When you think it through, it really is the Bryant thought that counts.



Call free on 0900 900 002 for your free information pack. Calls are answered personally from 8am to 8pm everyday (answering service at other times).

the best

هكذا من الأصل

NEWS

Princess upsets ministers on mines

■ Diana, Princess of Wales, has annoyed ministers by going against government policy with her call for a world ban on anti-personnel landmines.

The Princess, who is in Angola to publicise the Red Cross's anti-landmine campaign, is accused of straying into politics and of being influenced towards Labour. Page 1

Hurd leads attack on prison changes

■ Douglas Hurd is spearheading the drive for a more sparing use of imprisonment for offenders and better conditions in jails by becoming the next chairman of the Prison Reform Trust. The trust has been in the forefront of the fight against Michael Howard's "prison works" policy and proposals for the introduction of US-style automatic minimum sentences for repeat burglars and dealers in hard drugs. Pages 1, 12

EU air dispute

The row between London and Brussels over the merger between British Airways and American Airlines escalated as the EC accused Bob Ayling, BA's chief executive, of lying. Pages 1, 2

Telephone cuts

British Telecom cut the prices of international calls by as much as 37 per cent and said more reductions are likely to follow as competition heats up. Page 1

Lawrence role

Frances Lawrence, the widow of the murdered headmaster Philip Lawrence, is to join forces with the Prince's Trust to promote good citizenship. Page 2

Footballers accused

John Fashanu, star of *Gladiators*, and Bruce Grobbelaar, one of the best known faces in English football, appeared in court accused of involvement in fixing Premiership matches. Page 3

Gun licence row

Police were right to revoke the gun licence of a fish farmer who was mugged when he went out at night with a shotgun to protect his trout, a sheriff ruled. Page 4

Catholic choice

Roman Catholic schools are turning increasingly to pupils from other Churches to fill places, as growing numbers of wealthy Catholics send their children to rival public schools. Page 5

Yes he has no bananas

■ He is feted in the streets as the Banana Man. Realising that a Tesco offer was ripe for exploitation, a physicist bought more than a third of a ton of bananas, gave them away and made a profit. The offer stipulates that for every purchase of a 3lb bunch at £1.17p, a customer will get 25 Tesco Club Card points that can be used to buy goods worth £1.25. Page 1

Puppy farm law

Draft legislation to end the trade in dogs bred on unlicensed puppy farms was launched with the support of animal welfare and veterinary bodies. Page 6

Blair attacked

John Major set the stage for a bitter personal election campaign. He told Tony Blair to "look in the mirror" before he accused him of weak leadership. Page 8

Milosevic setback

President Milosevic's crumbling fortunes appeared further threatened when a Belgrade electoral commission recognised the opposition had won control of the capital's city assembly. Page 9

Solo balloonist

An American balloonist had a frosty start after taking off in an attempt to become the first person to fly solo round the world non-stop. Page 10

Washington rescue

President Clinton stepped into the row about the near-collapse of Washington by proposing that billions of dollars should be poured into roads, prisons, medical care and pensions. Page 10

Hebron fears

Israeli troops rushed medical supplies to the three Jewish settler enclaves in Hebron as negotiations to secure a deal handing over four fifths of the city to the Palestinians continued. Page 11



Competitors in the Dakar Rally race past a more traditional desert transport in Niger. The rally ends in Senegal on Sunday. Page 42

BUSINESS

Economy: Chancellor Kenneth Clarke's assumptions on inflation and growth were called into question by the Treasury Select Committee of MPs. Page 25

Suspension: Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, the German owned merchant bank, has suspended Nicola Horlick, the manager of its pension fund business. Page 25

Economy: Ciro Citterio, the men's fashion chain, has emerged as the surprise buyer for Dunn & Co, the tweed, anoraks and sensible shoes group that collapsed owing £6 million a month ago. Page 25

Markets: The FT-SE 100 rose 60.9 to 4168.2. Sterling rose from 95.7 to 95.9 after a fall from \$1.6699 to \$1.6690 but a rise from DM2.6525 to DM2.6596. Page 28

SPORT

Football: Kenny Dalglish, the former manager of Liverpool and Blackburn, was appointed to be in charge of Newcastle United in succession to Kevin Keegan. Page 48

Tennis: Martina Hingis, the No 4 seed from Switzerland, easily reached the second round of the Australian Open after a 6-1, 7-5 rout of Barbara Rittner. Page 46

Rugby union: Rob Wainwright was restored to the Scotland side as player and captain for the opening five nations' championship match against Wales. Page 45

Athletics: Peter Radford, the British federation's executive chairman, has been given a vote of confidence by the management board but a move is afoot to have him ousted. Page 42

ARTS

Going for a song: Benedict Nightingale on the perils of mounting a musical as he leads through *Making it Big* chronicling how \$10 million was lost in translating the Tom Hanks film to Broadway. Page 34

On the shelf: The Public Record Office in Chancery Lane is now empty and looking for a new life when the V&A desperately needs space for its art library. Page 35

Greatest British hope: Shane Meadows, 23, spent all of a week and £5,000 directing *Small Time*, a tale of crooks and car boot sales due for release this year. Page 35

Dancing out: English National Ballet bids farewell to the Festival Hall after 40 years of performances with a laboured and lacklustre production of *Coppelia*. Page 36

IN THE TIMES

■ **FILMS**
Geoff Brown reviews Whitney Houston in *The Preacher's Wife*

■ **BOOKS**
Lord Beloff reviews *The American Century*. Richard Davenport-Hines on a plague with modern echoes

PETER RIDDELL

The tax system has become more, not less, complicated during the 1990s, while the tax base has been squeezed. Page 8

SIMON JENKINS

Growing pains: Anne Frank describes her problems with her mother and her elder sister. Page 13

JUGGLING ACT

Nigella Lawson says it's time we came clean on mothers who follow a career. Page 15

SUMMER

Feminine frills and bold stripes are ideal for when the weather gets warmer. Page 14

WELSH ACCENT

Brenda Maddox asks which broadcasting station is the real voice of Wales. Page 32

STAYING AHEAD

Helio! is under siege from a growing number of celebrity magazines. Page 33

HEALTHCARE

Rachel Kelly looks at problems of the homeless. Page 21

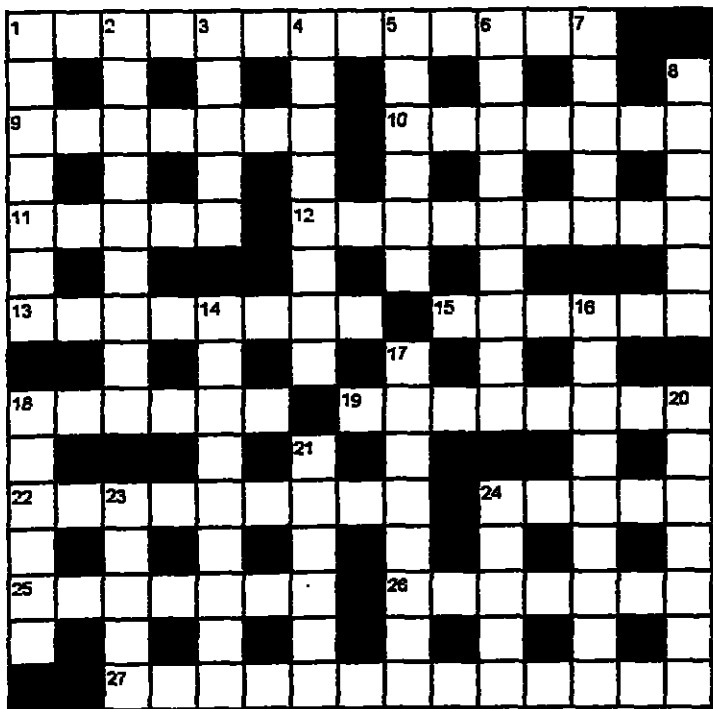
FRANCE JUSTIFIED

Is France justified in being depressed? One can ask oneself if the French Malaise is not purely psychological. A mixture of self-degradation, nervous defeatism and fear of the future. France almost makes one think of those healthy hypochondriacs who need crutches to walk. — *Le Figaro*

BRITAIN AND THE EEC

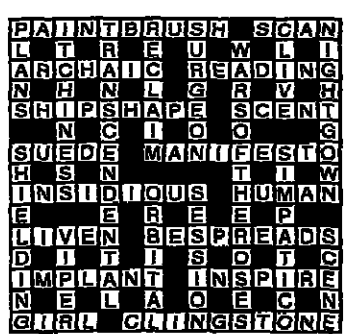
'easy listening': Rather Popieluszko. Page 17

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,377



- ACROSS**
- Modern system allowing review and revision of sentences (4,9).
 - Cake consumed, we hear, after report (7).
 - Course followed to take off rate — one method (7).
 - US city crime centre carrying heavy burden (5).
 - George gives gold to religious group (9).
 - Uncultivated plant distributed by rake early on (4,4).
 - Old stone workers getting fee cut (6).
 - Withdraw from keen cricket side (3,3).
 - Pupil who's always behind? (8).
 - Exploit little boy one's trapped in depravity (6).
 - Mum's blanket expression of indifference (5).
- DOWN**
- In part of Ireland, indication of approaching darkness? (7).
 - Old song about university taken up (9).
 - Doubly popular, pay a short visit (3,3).
 - Person expelled from class, in case tutor mostly misbehaved (8).
 - Thing I'd initially admitted from precise correspondence (6).
 - It cuts up rotten apple (3,6).
 - Circular thing we put into flanks to spur horse on (5).
 - One's found in bed, sensitive to the slightest sound, it's said (6).
 - Making films of it, oddly, is forbidden by the army (3,6).
 - Some characters in show are young enough to make healthy enquiry (3,3,3).
 - Current stoppage might upset TUC (5,3).
 - About the open? On the contrary (6).
 - When students have fun, several days after taking paper (3,4).
 - Dickensian character appearing in a number of advertisements (6).
 - Fool's mate, taking pawn (5).
 - Officer material, by the sound of it (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,376



Times Two Crossword, page 48

AA INFORMATION

Latest Road and Weather conditions
UK Weather - All regions 0336 444 910
UK Roads - All regions 0336 401 410
Inside M25 0336 401 746
M25 and Link Roads 0336 401 747
National Motorways 0336 401 748
Conventional Europe 0336 401 910
Channel crossing 0336 401 388
Motoring to Heathrow & Gatwick airports 0336 407 505

Weather by Fax
Dial 0336 followed by area number from your fax
Fax Country 416 334 Scotland 416 340
Wales 416 335 N Ireland 416 341
Midlands 416 336 London 416 342
East Anglia 416 337 National Satellite
N West 416 338 Weather picture 416 397
Metcast Marine 416 398
Nations future forecasts 416 398

World City Weather
152 destinations world wide
Day forecasts 0336 411216
by Phone dial 0336 410333
by Fax (index page) 0336 410333

Motoring
Europe Country by Country 0336 401 885
European fuel costs 0336 401 886
French Motorways 0336 401 887
Support information 0336 401 882
Danebury Paris 0336 401 409
Le Shuttle 0336 401 895

AA Car reports by fax
New and used car reports from the AA menu of 195 cars 0336 416 399
Dial from your fax number
you may have to fax to poll receive mode
AA Development Ltd.
Berkley House, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

HIGHEST & LOWEST

Yesterday's highest day temp: Minehead, Somerset, 14.2°C; lowest day temp: Causton, Essex, 5.0°C. Highest rainfall: Luton, 14.2mm. Highest wind: Luton, 14.2 mph.

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up 10% of the paper used in the first half of 1996.

SUDAFED

Nasal Congestion

THE UNBLOCKER

Continues Phlegmation. Always read the label.

FORECAST

■ **General:** Most of England and Wales will be dry with clear skies or spells of hazy sunshine. Overnight mist and fog may be slow to clear and western coasts will be cloudy at times. However, after overnight frost, top temperatures will be above normal except where fog lingers.

East and southeast Scotland will have clear or sunny spells. Sunshine will also develop in southwest Scotland and over Northern Ireland as earlier rain moves up into northern Scotland and the Islands. Despite some night ground frost in Highland glens, it will be another mild day, although breezy in the northwest.

■ **London, SE England, E Anglia, Central S England, E Midlands, E England, W Midlands, NW England, Central N:** Dry with clear spells or hazy sunshine. Some early fog patches slow to clear. Wind mainly south, light. Max 8C (46F).

■ **Channel Isles:** Dry with largely sunny or clear skies. Wind south or southeast, light. Max 7C (45F).

ABOUT BRITAIN YESTERDAY

Area	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Humidity	Pressure	Sea	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Humidity	Pressure	Sea
Abertawe	2.8	12	54	b	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Anglesey	4.2	8	5	a	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Aspiria	5.8	10	50	a	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Avalon	0.6	0.4	10	50	a	1002	0.2	10	10	1002	0.2	10
Belfast	6.6	10	48	f	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Birmingham	7.4	9	48	f	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Bognor	7.4	9	48	f	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Bournemouth	7.4	9	48	f	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Brighton	7.4	9	48	f	1002	0.2	10	10	50	1002	0.2	10
Bristol	7.5	10	60	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Bristol	7.5	10	60	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45	s	1002	0.4	x	7	45			
Cardiff	7.5	7	45									

THE TIMES

INSIDE
SECTION
2
TODAY



MEDIA
Hello, Hello,
the gossip
battle hots up
PAGES 32, 33



ARTS
Wanted: a new
life for the Public
Record Office
PAGES 34-36



SPORT
Dalglish steps back
into spotlight as
Newcastle manager
PAGES 42-48

**TELEVISION
AND
RADIO**
PAGES
46, 47

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 15 1997

Optimism on rates feeds market fever

BY JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS EDITOR

SHARES raced to a record high yesterday on hopes that the Chancellor, armed with figures showing subdued inflationary pressures and a disappointing Christmas shopping season, will stand firm against calls for higher interest rates when he meets the Bank of England today.

The FT-SE 100 index of leading shares rallied strongly for the second successive day yesterday, piling on 60.9 points to close at a record 4,168.2. The buying came on renewed optimism about the outlook for base rates. A Reuters poll of 20 economists late last week found that 12 expected interest rates to stay at 6 per cent after today's monthly monetary meeting,

with eight expecting the Chancellor to concede a quarter-point increase.

Optimism on the outlook for rates was reinforced yesterday by news of a lower than expected rise in American consumer prices, which went some way to allaying fears of rising US interest rates and provoked another rally on Wall Street.

However, the economic news on the eve of today's key monetary meeting did not all go Kenneth Clarke's way with the publication yesterday of a report by the influential Treasury Select Committee that was highly critical of his Budget arithmetic.

The Treasury report served to highlight some of the more optimistic assumptions of the Budget, and may strengthen the Bank of England's hand today in looking for a rate increase that it believes must come sooner or later if the Government is to hit its inflation target.

A genuinely tight Budget package should, in theory, have lessened the need for a monetary squeeze.

The committee was deeply sceptical about the Government's assumption of low inflation combined with economic growth, its assumption of big savings from its "Spend to Save" programme of cracking down on benefit fraud, and its forecasts for public spending as a whole.

The report noted that the Government had been able to limit planned public spending in the short term by arranging one-off inflows of money from the sale of Armed Forces' married quarters and the stu-

dent loan book. But this left spending plans more difficult to hit in future years.

Despite the critical tone of this report, the City's attention will be trained on today's monetary meeting. It does not start until mid-afternoon so any change in rates would not be announced until tomorrow.

Whether a rate rise is agreed today, the City is still expecting a modest monetary tightening in the months ahead. Sterling futures traded on the Life market are discounting a half-point increase in rates by September.

However, a recent clutch of British data suggest that, while the economy continues to display healthy growth, there is little sign of a consumer boom running out of control, and the news on inflation has been good. This should limit the need for anything but a modest rise in rates in the months ahead.

The most recent survey by the Confederation of British Industry showed that Christmas sales had been disappointing and the British Retail Consortium described the festive shopping season as disappointing for retailers. The BRC said that price competition was still fierce and that there was no justification for a rise in interest rates.

This came on top of an unexpected decline in British manufacturing output in November as exporters suffered from sterling's strong appreciation, and another set of very subdued producer prices figures for December.

Pennington, page 27

Morgan Grenfell suspends Horlick

BY ROBERT MILLER
BANKING CORRESPONDENT

FRESH controversy yesterday engulfed Morgan Grenfell, the troubled fund manager owned by Deutsche Bank, when it suspended the head of its £18 billion UK pensions fund business.

The surprise move to suspend Nicola Horlick, 35, pending an internal investigation that will "look at a potential breach of contract" follows the sacking last September of Peter Young, Morgan Grenfell's star unit trust manager, over trading irregularities in two European funds.

A spokesman for Deutsche Morgan Grenfell said: "This has nothing to do with the Peter Young affair nor is there any suggestion of financial impropriety."

It is understood that Ms Horlick, who last year is believed to have earned £1.5 million, was in talks to join ABN Amro. At the weekend, senior managers at Morgan Grenfell are said to have become concerned that up to 12 members of Ms Horlick's team might consider joining her if she were to leave.

ABN Amro, which wants to beef up its asset management arm in London, declined to comment. City insiders believe that while the Dutch bank has held talks with Ms Horlick, who has juggled her high-flying career with looking after a family of five children, no final offer has been made.

Imro, the watchdog for fund managers is conducting its own investigation into the Peter Young affair, which is also the subject of a Serious Fraud Office probe. Imro said yesterday's suspension: "This is unconnected with the Peter Young affair and is not a regulatory matter."

Ms Horlick's husband Tim left Kleinwort Benson last year to join Salomon Brothers as head of corporate finance and investment banking. Kleinwort initially sought, but later dropped, a court injunction seeking to prevent the departure of key clients and staff.



Nicola Horlick is believed to have held talks with a view to joining ABN Amro

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FTSE 100	4168.2	(+60.9)
Yield	3.74%	
FTSE All share	2042.56	(+24.42)
Nikkei	18082.13	(-25.66)
New York		
Dow Jones	6747.87	(+32.45)
S&P Composite	766.66	(+7.17)

US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/4%	(5 1/4%)
Long Bond	98 1/8%	(95 1/8%)
Yield	6.79%	(6.86%)

LONDON MONEY

3-month Interbank	6 1/4%	(6 1/4%)
Life long g/h		
figure (M)	109%	(109 1/2%)

STERLING

New York		
London	1.6700	(1.6755)
S	1.6690	(1.6882)
DM	2.6602	(2.6214)
FF	8.8717	(8.5455)
Sfr	2.2977	(2.3004)
Yen	195.66	(194.08)
S index	59.5	(59.7)

\$\$\$ DOLLAR

London		
DM	1.5943	(1.5887)
FF	8.3830	(8.3605)
Sfr	1.3762	(1.3759)
Yen	116.35	(116.48)
S index	59.5	(59.3)

TOKYO CLOSE YEN 116.38

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent 15-day (Mar)	\$23.00	(\$23.10)
--------------------	---------	-----------

GOLD

London close	\$357.45	(\$358.05)
--------------	----------	------------

* denotes midday trading price

Buoyant

Applications to build houses rose 30 per cent in the final quarter of last year according to the National House Building Council, a further sign of a strengthening housing market.

Bubbling up

Shares in Matthew Clark, the troubled drinks company, rose 10 per cent yesterday as the stock market reacted favourably to the company's plans for recovery.

Saints blessed in early trading

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

THE Saints went marching in to the Stock Exchange yesterday with shares in Southampton Football Club's new holding company rising sharply on the first day's trading. This followed the reverse takeover by Secure Retirement, a property company.

Shares in Secure, now renamed Southampton Leisure Holdings, closed at 150p, having at one stage touched 175p, valuing the club at £40.5 million. Secure shares were suspended at 46p in December to allow the reverse takeover to proceed with the company's original offer valuing the club at £5 million.

The club seeks to raise money towards its £35 million stadium, which should be built before the end of the decade. No new money was raised yesterday.

The appointment of Kenny Dalglish as Newcastle United manager last night put the flotation of the club back on course. It had intended to launch the float tomorrow but the resignation of Kevin Keegan had put this in doubt. The club would not comment on the timetable but it is expected to reassess the City of its plans at the earliest opportunity.

Charlton Athletic, the Nationwide Division One team, became the latest club to announce its intention to join the stock market. The club is seeking a listing on the Alternative Investment Market, valued at between £10 million and £20 million.

Shareholders in Conrad yesterday agreed the £10 million takeover of Sheffield United. Trading will resume in the company tomorrow at the offer price of 60p with the company seeking to raise £12.5 million from a rights issue.

National Express chief resigns

BY JASON NISSE

THE chief executive of National Express, the bus company rapidly expanding into railways, airports and motorway services, resigned yesterday after only five months in the post. The departure of Ernest Patterson was put down to "cultural differences".

Mr Patterson, who spent 30 years at BET before departing after it was bought by Rentokil, is set to receive a payout of £250,000. He had a similar payoff when he left BET.

His place is taken by Phil White, former head of West Midlands Transport, which National Express bought 18 months ago. Mr White was scheduled to become chief executive after the retirement of Ray McEnhill in the summer because of ill-health. But at the last minute, Spencer Stuart, the headhunter, said Mr Patterson was available.

National Express said it that would be contacting Spencer Stuart to see if there would be a refund on the fee paid to find Mr Patterson.

Colin Child, National Express's finance director, denied there had been any disagreement about the group's acquisition strategy. This includes a £370 million offer for Welcome Break, the motorway services business being sold by Granada, a renewed offer for Birmingham airport, and a place on the shortlist for three new rail franchises, ScotRail, Central Trains and North London Trains.

Mr Child said: "The difference was on cultural type issues. We are quite nimble on our feet whereas Ernest was used to the BET attitude of, if you have a large decision, you put a team of people on it and they come back in a month with a report."

Pennington, page 27



Patterson: £250,000 payout

BA confident of American link-up

BY JON ASHWORTH

BOB AYLING, chief executive of British Airways, yesterday insisted the planned alliance with American Airlines would go ahead, in spite of signs of a deepening rift between London and Brussels.

Mr Ayling said Karel van Miert, the European Competition Commissioner, was wrong in suggesting that a combined BA/American would substantially restrict competition between America and the UK. Mr van Miert has outlined his fears in a letter to Ian Lang, the President of the Board of Trade.

His remarks have raised questions about who ultimately will have the say on whether the alliance is approved. Mr van Miert said the European Commission would take Britain to the European Court of Justice if it nodded the deal through. However, under European law, the final say appears to rest with the relevant regulatory authority - in this case, the Department of Trade and Industry, working with the Office of Fair Trading (OFT).

Mr Ayling said BA and American had made it clear that their plans were entirely conditional on a new open

skies agreement between the UK and America. Officials meet in Washington for the next round of talks next month. Interviewed on BBC Radio 4, Mr Ayling said: "We believe that this agreement will be pro-competitive, will be in the interests of consumers, and will bring much more competition to Heathrow. I remain optimistic that we can get through this and get approval."

The Commission is making a general study of European alliances, but did not specifically review any of the big link-ups before they were approved. United has linked with Lufthansa and SAS; Delta has linked with Swissair, Sabena and Austrian; and Northwest has tied with KLM.

Acting on advice from the OFT, Mr Lang has said he is minded to approve the deal if BA and American agree to certain conditions, including the divestment of 168 weekly slots at Heathrow. BA says it should be allowed to sell the slots.

Rival carriers say BA and American should give up 400 slots or more.

They fear BA and American could use their dominance of the north Atlantic to raise prices.

Long distance performance, for less than a bus ticket.

With its combination of choice, low entry and exit costs and strong, long-term performance, our Private Investor Plan still offers better overall value than any other savings and investment plan available.

We charge just 5p to invest the minimum £25 a month into the Plan.* (Or, for example, £2 for a £1,000 lump sum.) A small price to pay for Foreign & Colonial performance. The Plan allows you to choose from our wide range of investment trusts and even change your investment amounts and frequency without penalty.

A first class idea from the inventors of the investment trust. Why not find out more?

BETTER VALUE INVESTMENT IDEAS SINCE 1888

Foreign & Colonial

Phone 01734 828 802 or Fax 01734 344 622 any time, quoting the coupon code. Alternatively return this coupon to: Foreign & Colonial Management Ltd, PO Box 2, Twynford, Berkshire RG10 9HW

Name _____ Address _____
Postcode _____ Code: PIS1977

5 year performance of £1,000 invested in F&C Inv. Trust PLC £1,832; Investment trust average £1,451; unit trust average £1,646 and Bldg. Soc. £1,292.

*Plus statutory 0.5% Govt. Stamp Duty on purchase.

The value of shares and the income from them can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the full amount invested. Past performance is not a guide to the future. All figures sourced Macropol, 20 yrs 31.876-30.856, 5 yrs 30.891-30.856. Investment trust figures based on mid-market prices, net income reinvested, incl. historical 3.5% national expense. (Actual Plan charges: 0.2% commission on purchase and sales, + 0.5% Govt. Stamp Duty on purchase) Unit trust figures based on offer to buy, net income reinvested. Building Society figures based on highest net rate available (UK Savings £25,000 rate) total return, net income reinvested. Foreign & Colonial Management Limited regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority or its subsidiaries are the Managers of the investment trusts.

Ciro Citterio buttons up Dunn deal

BY JASON NISSE

CIRO CITTERIO, the men's fashion chain, has emerged as the surprise buyer of Dunn & Co, paying £3 million to KPMG, the receiver, for the purveyor of tweed, anoraks and sensible shoes that collapsed owing £6 million a month ago.

Nilesh Thakrar, design director of Ciro Citterio, said that the company intended to run both brands together.

It will turn the 125 Dunn shops over to Ciro Citterio, but keep a Dunn section in them.

Mr Thakrar said: "We don't want to disappoint our existing Dunn customer base, but we see the generation gap disappearing and older people buying more fashionable clothing."

Ciro Citterio, which is known for suits, jackets and smart casual wear for men under 30, bought Oakland from the receiver of Facia last year and

Horne Brothers in 1993. It is to retain Dunn's 534 staff with the exception of seven in the corporate clothing side, which makes uniforms for the emergency services.

This is being sold separately by KPMG. Paul Jeffery, a partner, said that he had received a great deal of interest in the business.

The takeover is the second rescue for Dunn. It was taken over five years ago by Hodge, a Yorkshire firm, after its

original owner, the Dunn & Co pension fund, faced problems with the company.

The sell-off led to an unpleasant legal action last August when the liquidators of the original company sued the pension fund and its trustees for up to £5 million that it said should have been left in the company.

The business, which has headquarters in Swansea, was originally formed in 1886 by a former Quaker.

Shopping centre goes to Argent

Argent Group, the property investment company, has exchanged contracts to acquire Crystal Peaks shopping centre from Chesterfield Properties for £35.5 million.

The 300,000-sq ft centre, developed in the late 1980s, serves residential areas south of Sheffield. It includes a Sainsbury food store, 50 shops, a ten-screen cinema, 1,900 parking spaces, health centre and covered market. Norwich Union has agreed to buy a 210,000 sq ft retail warehouse development on adjoining land.

AAA insurer

Scottish Equitable announced record new business figures yesterday, on the day that Standard & Poor's gave it a top AAA rating as a reflection of its integral position within Aegon, the Dutch insurance group. Total new premiums last year rose 41 per cent, to a record £1.42 billion. Total annualised premium income rose 28 per cent, to £249.3 million.

ICI splash out

ICI, the chemicals and paints company, is investing £12 million in a new 20 million litre-a-year factory near Chandigarh in northern India to produce paint for the decorative and automotive markets.

Uno profits

Uno, the AIM-listed specialist retailer of upholstered furniture, reported pre-tax profits of £306,000 (£379,000 loss) for the 28 weeks to November 9, before exceptional flotation costs of £817,000. Adjusted earnings were 1.41p a share (2.71p loss), and there is a maiden interim dividend of 1.5p.

Denmans deal

Denmans Electrical, the distributor of electrical products, is negotiating a further acquisition to complete its diversification away from electrical wholesaling. The company reported a fall in pre-tax profits to £2.4 million, from £3 million, in the year to September 30.



Jeff Smith, photographed at AIM Group's factory in Bournemouth yesterday, expects an excellent full-year result

AIM Group goes into treble time

By RICHARD FOSTER

PROFITS of AIM Group, which designs and makes interiors for aircraft and train coaches, more than trebled to £2.8 million, from £910,000, before tax and exceptional items in the six months to October 31.

Adjusted earnings rose 112 per cent from 7.2p a share to 15.3p and the interim dividend is doubled to 3p a share, from 1.5p.

Turnover increased nearly 50 per cent, from £24.3 million to £36.1 million.

The company has secured a contract for the Nimrod 2000 programme to refurbish 23 aircraft over seven years. Northwest Airlines has also extended its order to 178 aircraft interiors.

Jeff Smith, chairman of AIM, said: "There is every expectation of an excellent full-year result."

Growth in housebuilding reflects market confidence

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

FURTHER strength in the housing market was signalled yesterday after a jump in the number of applications to build houses. The increase coincides with growth in the buying power of first-time buyers.

In the final quarter of last year applications to build

homes rose 30 per cent over the same period of 1995 to 37,000, according to the National House-Building Council. Private-sector applications, excluding housing associations, showed a greater jump in activity with a 40 per cent increase in the last three

months of 1996 to 33,000. The NHBC, which registers applications for new homes, also recorded an increase in average daily sales of new houses. They rose 5 per cent in the last quarter of 1996 on the previous year's rate. Some 43,000 homes were completed

in the final three months of last year, a 7 per cent rise.

First-time buyers have more cash to buy homes than at any time since the early 1970s, according to an index on first-time buyers' ability to buy produced by the NHBC. The index, based on average earn-

ings, required deposits and house prices, stood at 122 points — a slight increase on the previous quarter. Under the index, the higher the points, the more affordable are new homes. It breached 120 in 1995, while, in 1988, the height of the last housing boom, it stood at 77.

Basil Bean, chief executive of the NHBC, said: "The pick-up in levels of UK house-building activity is very encouraging and provides further evidence of recovery in the housing market. Thanks to improving levels of consumer confidence, the lowest mortgage interest rates for more than 20 years and rising levels of new home affordability, the prospects for sustained growth in the new housing market over the coming year are now the best for some time."

But Mr Bean gave warning that the industry needed to see another year of growth before the housing recession could be declared at an end.



Simms: low demand in UK

Tempus, page 28

Tarmac sees international gloom

By OLIVER AUGUST

A TRADING statement by Tarmac, one of the UK's leading construction groups, bodes ill for the building sector in Europe and America.

Tarmac, of which Neville Simms is chief executive, expects only stabilisation or small growth in 1997, and the more buoyant US market is predicted to level off. Germany's construction sector is dipping further into gloom as the post-unification building boom ends.

Looking back on 1996, Tarmac reported construction or-

ders worth £1.25 billion, which include secured turnover for 1997 of £947 million. Both figures are said to be slightly up on historical comparisons.

The company said: "Construction services activities performed in line with the group's expectations, with a useful contribution in the second half from the newly acquired rail businesses."

The heavy building materials divisions were hit hardest by the absence of a full construction recovery. In the UK, the low demand reported

at the interim stage continued, and quarry product sales volumes for the year fell by between 5 and 10 per cent.

In North America, overall sales volumes for 1996 rose by 1 per cent, but local price increases hit market share in certain areas. Of other overseas activities, France in particular was hit by "continued weakness in the market."

Tarmac's financial position was reported to have improved, with net debt reduced thanks to disposals in American quarrying activities.

Departures setback for GGT deal

By JASON NISSE

GGT GROUPS planned £105 million purchase of French advertising agency group BDDP has been dealt another setback by the resignations of two of the most senior executives in the French agency.

Jean-Michel Carlo, one of the partners in BDDP, has told colleagues that he is leaving. He has been asked by BDDP not to join any rival firm until April 1, when GGT's £55 million rights issue to fund the deal should be completed.

Natalie Rastoin, the general manager of BDDP in Paris, has told the company she is also going and will join Ogilvie & Mather, the agency owned by WPP Group.

The departures come on top of the loss of \$50 million of business from Ford, the motor company, by Wells Rich Greene, the US agency owned by BDDP. GGT hopes to reveal the terms of the BDDP deal by February.

Backing for ostrich rescue

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

INVESTORS who lost money when an ostrich farming company collapsed have backed a "rescue plan" that has meant them contributing more cash.

To take part, people had to put up at least 13 per cent of their original investment and hand over ownership of their birds, which are kept on farms in Belgium.

A total of £1.5 million needed to be raised by last Friday in order for the launch of a new ostrich farming company, called Belastrich, to go ahead. The deadline has now been extended to January 20 in order to enable overseas investors to raise the cash in time.

Belastrich is backed by some of the original investors in the crashed Ostrich Farming Corporation. About 2,700 people put nearly £22 million into the OFC.

The company was closed down last April by the Department of Trade and Industry.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Europe's biggest broadcaster born

CLT of Luxembourg, part owner of Channel 5 in Britain, and Bertelsmann of Germany yesterday completed the merger of their television and radio interests, creating Europe's largest broadcaster. The new group, to be called CLT-UFA, will have annual turnover of about £3.2 billion. The merged company will control 19 TV stations, grouped under the RTL logo, and 23 radio stations, including Talk Radio and Atlantic 252 in Britain. In ten European countries. It will also have a large production and rights business. Its ownership of Channel 5, Britain's last free broadcaster, is part of its strategy of concentrating on advertiser-supported TV.

CLT and Bertelsmann signed an agreement in July to merge their broadcasting interests, but the deal took longer than expected to receive shareholder and regulatory clearance. The new company will be 49 per cent owned by Bertelsmann and 49 per cent owned by Audiofina, which is indirectly controlled by Groupe Bruxelles Lambert and Havas of France. It will have its headquarters in Luxembourg.

Amex to create 150 jobs

AMERICAN EXPRESS, the financial services company, is creating 150 jobs in Newcastle-upon-Tyne at a new European call-centre serving card members in Germany, Belgium, Switzerland, Austria, Switzerland and Britain. American Express has outsourced the call-centre operation to Matrix Marketing, a subsidiary of Cincinnati Bell Inc. Companies with existing teleshopping centres in Newcastle include the Automobile Association and British Airways.

Stake sale aids Birkby

PROFITS of Birkby Group rose to £6.3 million for the half year to September 30, helped by the company's disposal of its stake in Hilli Hire, which raised £1.72 million. Excluding the exceptional profit, the workspace management company's pre-tax profits rose by 19 per cent, from £3.82 million to £4.54 million. Earnings per share before the exceptional profit rose by 17.5 per cent, from 6.3p to 7.4p. The interim dividend is up from 2.2p to 2.3p. Proceeds of the Hilli Hire stake sale were used to buy British Coal Enterprise, adding 1.5 million square feet.

Limit capacity at £644m

THE London Insurance Market Investment Trust (Limit), the largest Lloyd's corporate capital vehicle, has announced underwriting capacity of £644 million for 1997. Limit has allocated capacity to 84 syndicates managed by 35 managing agency groups, compared with 95 syndicates managed by 36 managing agents in 1996. Direct capacity attributable to Limit shareholders is £615 million. The net tangible asset value at December 31, last year, was 120.4p (118.9p) per share. The shares were unchanged at 129p.

Atlantic Telecom up

ATLANTIC TELECOM, Britain's first quoted wireless telephony company, said it has gained almost 1,600 residential and business customers, twice as many as it had forecast, in its first two months of commercial operation and expects to break even in two or three years. Atlantic reported an operating loss of £217,000 in the half year to September 30, against a loss of £440,000 previously, on turnover of £3.76 million. A one-off gain of £541,000 on the sale of Coventry Cable produced pre-tax profits of £300,000 (£397,000 loss).

Tempus, page 28

Provision hurts VHE

VHE Holdings, the land regeneration and reclamation company, suffered a fall in pre-tax profits to £1 million, from £1.2 million, in the half-year to September 30. The decrease comes after a £500,000 provision against a dismantling contract that was adversely affected by a fall in steel prices. Earnings fell to 2.1p a share, from 2.5p. Turnover rose to £20.1 million, from £17.2 million. Again there is no interim dividend but the company said that it would resume dividend payments at the time of the full-year results.

Bucknall pays out again

BUCKNALL GROUP, the facilities management and business services company, is resuming dividend payments after a six-year absence. Shareholders are to get a 0.25p a share interim dividend after the company achieved a 36 per cent rise in profits to £354,000 in the half year ended October 31. Earnings were 20 per cent higher at 1.2p. The shares rose 1p to 52p. Richard Miles, the chairman, said that the company had made considerable progress in markets that were only slightly improved.

TOURIST RATES

Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
Buy	Sell	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.24	Malta	0.680
Austria Sch	19.95	Netherlands Gld	0.268
Belgium Fr	57.68	New Zealand \$	2.31
Canada Cdn	2.261	Norway Kr	11.22
Cyprus Cyp	0.829	Portugal Esc	275.50
Denmark Kr	10.88	S Africa Rd	8.38
Finland Mk	5.53	Spain Ptas	220.40
France Fr	8.36	Sweden Kr	11.45
Germany Dm	2.21	Switzerland Fr	2.43
Greece Dr	497	Turkey Lira	194.00
Hong Kong \$	13.57	USA \$	1.770
Iceland	120		1.840
Ireland P	1.07		
Israel Sh	5.74		
Italy Lit	2037		
Japan Yen	208.80		

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclay Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

KURTOS FINANCE (UK) PLC

IN RE KURTOS FINANCE (UK) PLC

LIQUIDATION

On 6 December 1996 the above

named company was placed into

liquidation by order of the

court. The liquidator is

James Robert Drummond

of 1 Little New Street,

London, EC4A 3DF.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the creditors of the above

company are required to prove

their debts, on or before 15

January 1997 by sending to J R D

Drummond at the above address

written statements of the

amount they claim to be

due to them from the company.

They must also, if so requested,

provide such further details or

produce such documentary or

other evidence as may appear

necessary to the Liquidator.

A creditor who has not proved his

debt before the date mentioned

above is not entitled to share in

the proceeds of any assets in

possession of the company at the

date of the winding up order.

Dated 8 January 1997

J R D Drummond, Director

1 Little New Street, London, EC4A 3DF.

P & S COLLAGEN & CO LIMITED

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that an extraordinary general

meeting of the above company

will be held at 15 Old Bond Street,

London W1X 4LP on 8th January

1997 a Special Resolution will

be passed to the effect that the

company be wound up.

The Liquidator is J R D Drummond

of 1 Little New Street, London

EC4A 3DF.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the creditors of the above

company are required to prove

their debts, on or before 15

January 1997 by sending to J R D

Drummond at the above address

written statements of the

amount they claim to be

due to them from the company.

They must also, if so requested,

provide such further details or

produce such documentary or

other evidence as may appear

necessary to the Liquidator.

A creditor who has not proved his

debt before the date mentioned

above is not entitled to share in

the proceeds of any assets in

possession of the company at the

date of the winding up order.

Dated 8 January 1997

J R D Drummond, Director

1 Little New Street, London, EC4A 3DF.

RETAIL PROJECTS LIMITED

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that an extraordinary general

meeting of the above company

will be held at 15 Old Bond Street,

London W1X 4LP on 8th January

1997 a Special Resolution will

be passed to the effect that the

company be wound up.

The Liquidator is J R D Drummond

of 1 Little New Street, London

EC4A 3DF.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the creditors of the above

company are required to prove

their debts, on or before 15

January 1997 by sending to J R D

Drummond at the above address

written statements of the

amount they claim to be

due to them from the company.

They must also, if so requested,

provide such further details or

produce such documentary or

other evidence as may appear

necessary to the Liquidator.

A creditor who has not proved his

debt before the date mentioned

above is not entitled to share in

the proceeds of any assets in

possession of the company at the

date of the winding up order.

Dated 8 January 1997

J R D Drummond, Director

1 Little New Street, London, EC4A 3DF.

No. 006739 of 1996

IN THE HIGH COURT OF

JUSTICE

CHANCERY DIVISION

COMPANIES COURT

IN THE MATTER OF ROSSER &

ROBBILL BUILDING SERVICES

LIMITED

and

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the Order of the High Court of

Justice (Chancery Division)

dated 18th December 1996

confirming the reduction of the

capital of the above named

company from £500,000 to

£300,000 and the Minute

approved by the Court

with respect to the capital of the

company as altered by the

shareholders of the company

is hereby confirmed by the

Registrar of Companies on the

□ Some impertinent advice for the Chancellor □ National Express drops the pilot □ Gap in pensions regulator's armoury

No demand for dearer money

ONE of the pleasures of writing a column like this is the occasional offer of impertinent advice to those who know better, such as the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Kenneth Clarke might bear in mind the following as he goes into bat this morning against the Bank of England.

The Bank is not terribly concerned, it seems, about the rise in sterling. Markets go up and down, old boy, and the pound can fall back again at any time. A strong currency does not necessarily translate into lower prices on the high street, particularly if there is lots of consumer demand in the economy.

But the key question is just how much demand there really is out there. For every teenage scribbler who lived through the ageing process of the late 1980s and is convinced that another inflationary boom and bust is just around the corner, there is a piece of evidence that suggests the opposite. Here are a few:

● For all the hopeful headlines and pretty shopping pictures on newspaper front pages, the actual evidence suggests that Christmas on the high street was disappointing. The CBI's report showed sales volumes well short of retailers' expectations; the British Retail Consortium reported a "nail-biting" time for its members.

● There is much talk about

rising pay, but underlying trends in personal incomes are not nearly as strong as headline figures suggest. David Owen, of Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, points out that annual real personal disposable income growth of 4.6 per cent in the third quarter of last year, the strongest rise since 1988, was distorted by the inclusion of income flowing into pension funds and life assurance companies.

This income includes dividends, net interest and rental income as well as the fruits of share buybacks and special dividends. None of this is about to be spent on the high street.

● Despite the hype surrounding windfalls from building society mergers and conversions, evidence derived from the two handouts already made suggests that little of the money has actually been spent. A survey by Nikko Europe found that two thirds of the windfalls to come are likely to be saved.

● Consumers are not going to get a big boost from higher wages. The latest figures from Incomes and Data Services suggest that pay settlements have

fallen back below 3.5 per cent for the first time since 1995.

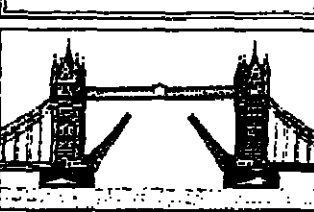
None of this rules out a quarter-point rise this week or next month. What it does suggest, and this is far more important, is that the variation in interest rates in the current cycle might be slight.

Base rates tumbled at 5.25 per cent in February 1994. The Liffe futures market is currently pricing in a half point rise in base rates by September and another half point over the next year, still leaving rates at 7 per cent. But if the latest evidence is anything to go by, even that may be too pessimistic.

Driving down a dead end?

IT is an invariable rule in corporate life that if a company admits an offence, it is guilty of far worse. National Express admits to having chosen the wrong man as chief executive five months ago but claims that there was no boardroom bust-up; ergo, there must have been tears and tantrums all round.

PENNINGTON



Ernie Patterson's departure was a genuine surprise. The previous day the company was reported in this newspaper to be planning its most ambitious diversification yet, a £380 million purchase of Welcome Break from Granada, within 24 hours it had jettisoned the driver.

Little wonder there was a strong whiff of damage limitation in the air yesterday. A positive trading statement trimmed the share price fall; the immediate appointment of a successor will have helped too.

But that damage limitation will have posed a problem for the company spin doctors. Everyone will assume a row; do you depict Mr Patterson as the headlong opportunist whose wildest

dreams had to be reined in by more sober executives? Tempting, but this would preclude any further ambitious moves such as the purchase of Welcome Break or Birmingham Airport.

Instead, Mr Patterson is being painted as a stick-in-the-mud who stood against an exciting future, "Mr Obscurity", to use his stock market nickname, whose departure after five months is no great loss. Also dangerous; he becomes the experienced man brought in from outside who suggested a foot on the brakes rather than the purchase of anything visible from the coach windows.

If you buy expertise, you need a compelling reason to ignore it. If National Express does decide to venture beyond its core coach and rail business and lives to regret it, directors cannot claim they have not been warned.

Mr Patterson acquired an appreciation of the benefits of caution, along with his first big salary pay-off, at BET, a company that was humbled by unwise and hasty diversification. There is already a long list of privatised concerns who have

expanded beyond their area of competence. There must now be a serious danger of National Express joining that list.

Whistling in the dark

THE Pensions Act was meant to make as sure as practicable that there was no repeat of the Robert Maxwell affair or the many other abuses that did not make enough headlines to stir Parliament into action. The new regime was symbolically inaugurated when John Hayes rang the curtain up on the Occupational Pensions Regulatory Authority.

But some change may be more symbolic than real. Mr Hayes deserves the good wishes of all pension fund members. To achieve his ends, he also needs to be feared by those tempted into fraud and malpractice. Fraud is usually triggered by a Maxwell-style cash crisis. Preventive measures are more likely to work than deterrents. Malpractice often arises when greed or the Gradgrind mentality overcomes directors during

the course of bids, deals and restructurings.

In each case, a regulator needs to know what is going on. Mr Hayes will have to rely on whistleblowers such as auditors and trustees, because forcing 200,000 schemes to make regular returns to his office would be bureaucratic, costly and might discourage employers from providing their own schemes. On the other hand, it might have encouraged the closure of more than 100,000 tiny registered schemes that are most open to secret manipulation and should probably not exist.

Building brands

RESEARCH from Dresdner Kleinwort Benson suggests that most building societies are not worth much. The broker hired Interbrand to value the names of mortgage lenders, and found that brands such as Alliance & Leicester and Northern Rock do little to attract custom. The big brands such as Halifax and Abbey National are useful because they are attached to huge retail chains. Loyalty counts for nothing, and price, and the lowest rate you can offer, is all. Follow this through to its logical conclusion, and the average small society seeking to convert to plc status can expect one fate: extinction by takeover.



Peter Aikens, right, Matthew Clark chief executive, and Hugh Etheridge, finance director, toast the share price rise

Matthew Clark shares lifted by recovery plan

By ALASDAIR MURRAY

SHARES of Matthew Clark, the troubled drinks company, rose 10 per cent yesterday as the City reacted positively to recovery plans.

Matthew Clark shares plummeted nearly 60 per cent in the autumn after the company blamed aloppos for a huge fall in the sales of its premium packaged brands, which include Diamond White and K cider. Shares in the company closed at 333p yesterday, up 29.5p, compared with a high of 501p last year.

Peter Aikens, chief executive, admitted that the impact of the arrival of aloppos was misjudged, although he said the company is now confident of restoring its growth prospects over the medium term.

It estimates that lost sales, combined with a fierce price war, will cost around £22 million in lost profits this year. The company is responding with a fourfold increase in its advertising expenditure, to around £10 million, and it expects to maintain its final dividend at 24p a share.

The drinks company said that it had introduced price increases last week, the first for four years, and was confident that the rest of the sector would follow its lead. Matthew Clark is also about to launch Blackthorn Gold, the first smoothflow cider, backed by substantial advertising.

Pre-tax profits for the six

months to October 31 rose 40 per cent, to £21.6 million, on an overall turnover of £293 million, an increase of 68 per cent. But earnings per share fell 26 per cent, to 16.8p, because of the diluting impact of the acquisition of Taunton Cider last November.

The branded drinks division increased profits by 48 per cent, to £20.9 million. The company said that sales of its Diamond White and K brands had fallen by around 30 per cent since the summer and profits had suffered by around £11 million as a consequence. The intense price competition, resulting in a fall in off-trade margins, had also had a £4 million negative impact.

Meanwhile, sales of draught products fell by around 11 per cent, costing the company around £7 million.

But there was a better performance from non-cider products, with Stowells of Chelsea, the leader in the box wine sector, increasing sales by 21 per cent, and sales of Strathmore bottled water rising 31 per cent. Profits in the wholesale division rose by 61 per cent, to £3.1 million, after a reorganisation programme.

Matthew Clark added that Christmas trading was slightly below initial expectations. An unchanged interim dividend (9p) is payable April 9.

Tempus, page 28

Hodder Headline publishes 9% gain

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

THE bestselling talents of John le Carré, Stephen King and Kenny Dalglish gave a lift to sales at Hodder Headline, one of the UK's largest book publishers, in the final quarter of last year.

In the 12 months to December 31, the company's like-for-like sales grew 9 per cent, while in the last quarter they were ahead 12 per cent.

Tim Hely Hutchinson, chief executive, said that trading benefited from "outstanding sales" of such hardback

bestsellers as *The Tailor of Panama* by John le Carré, *Desperation* by Stephen King and Kenny Dalglish's autobiography. He said that hardback bestseller sales had risen substantially since the end of the Net Book Agreement.

The book market is showing relatively modest growth, he said, suggesting that Hodder Headline is increasing its market share. Sales last year were around £93 million (£89 million). Preliminary results will be released in March.

Recovery prompts big bonus payout at DTC

By ROBERT MILLER

STAFF at Debenham Tewson & Chinnock (DTC), the quoted commercial property agent and chartered surveyor, are set to receive hefty year-end bonuses after a near-100 per cent jump, to £1.86 million, in half-time, pre-tax profits.

Richard Lay, chairman, said: "If our current levels of profitability are maintained for the year, our staff costs will rise to take account of our bonus scheme." Earnings rose to 2.44p a share, from 1.22p. The company, which cut its

interim dividend to 0.6p a share last time, is now increasing the dividend to 0.9p.

Mr Lay said the recovery in the commercial property market was now spreading from London into the main regional centres, but added: "Business generally may well delay property and investment decisions during the run-up to a general election, and it is likely that interest rates will rise to control inflation, not least in the residential market, during the next few months."

Tempus, page 28

Passenger surge boosts BAA

By CARL MORTSHED



Egan: a record year

TRAFFIC through BAA's airports surged 7.8 per cent in December, with strong growth at Gatwick and on North Atlantic routes.

The group had a record year, with 96.3 million passengers passing through its gates in 1996, up 5.5 per cent on the previous year. BAA shares rose 18p to 503p.

Traffic to the Irish Republic showed the strongest growth, up 12.6 per cent on last year. North Atlantic traffic grew 7.4 per cent and other long-haul passengers rose 9 per cent.

European charter volumes fell 5.3 per cent because of a reduction in capacity by tour operators. Passenger growth at Heathrow remained subdued, with an annual rise of only 3.3 per cent because of a reduction in fare discounting by the main airlines.

Gatwick achieved overall growth of 7.7 per cent thanks to a strong contribution from scheduled traffic. BAA, whose chief executive is Sir John Egan, said yesterday that European charter traffic now accounted for only a third of

passengers at Gatwick, which is finding increasing acceptance as a second international hub alongside Heathrow.

Stansted remained the fastest growing airport in the group with a 24 per cent increase in traffic in the year to 4.8 million passengers.

BAA's Scottish airports showed strong growth in December, with Edinburgh and Aberdeen increasing passenger volumes by more than 12 per cent.

Tempus, page 28

Ashquay beaten by deadline

By FRASER NELSON

ASHQUAY, the property group, has lost its £21 million takeover bid for the rival UK Estates after its last-minute share buy missed registration by Monday's deadline.

The hostile bidder said yesterday that it had won only 45.8 per cent of UK Estates, leaving it 4.2 per cent short of victory. It succeeded in buying the outstanding shares in the market by 12.58pm on Monday, but the transfer did not reach the registrar in time for the 1pm deadline, so the bid failed.

Ashquay said an earlier hitch in the Crest settlement system also hindered it. Ashquay is left with £1 million expenses and a loss of £133,000 on its shares in UK Estates, down 5p, to 23.5p. Ashquay eased 3p, to 37p.

Opra gets tough on infringements

By ROBERT MILLER

TOUGH new guidelines on whistleblowing by City pension fund professionals who guard some £600 billion of assets are expected to be unveiled by the new pensions watchdog (see Pennington, this page).

John Hayes, chairman of the Occupational Pensions Regulatory Authority (Opra), a statutory body established under the 1995 Pensions Act, plans to issue a consultative document ahead of final rules being in place by April 6. From that date professions such as auditors and accountants will have a legal obligation to report any suspected infringements in the 200,000 occupational pension plans registered with Opra.

Mr Hayes said: "The guidelines we will issue for consultation make it clear that professionals involved with occupa-

tional pension schemes have a duty to blow the whistle on any possible infringement."

The watchdog, who has the power to fine companies up to £50,000 and individuals up to £5,000, added: "I want to make clear that if someone makes a genuine mistake and owns up to it and we can sort it out properly we are not necessarily talking about fines. However, if dishonesty and deception are involved we will act swiftly and decisively. We do have civil powers to secure pension fund assets."

Also coming into force this year are new rules on member trustees being appointed to company or occupational schemes. Mr Hayes said lay trustees had nothing to fear as long as they exercised normal caution and diligence.

City Diary, page 29

Project delay hits Babcock

By MARTIN BARROW

BABCOCK International, the engineering group, said sales revenue in the year to March 31, 1998 would be reduced by about £8 million due to the further deferral of the Hanson-SCM Kemerton project, for which the group's process division had a major engineering services role.

Babcock said that its process division had recently won a £10 million lump sum contract in connection with a new chromic acid plant to be built at Teesside, which would partly compensate for the loss on the project at Hanson's titanium dioxide plant in Kemerton, Australia. Babcock shares fell 4p to 71p.

Our 3-in-1 healthcare plan offers you so much for so little



From your first contact to settling your claims, Lifetime Healthcare from Legal & General is the healthcare plan that gives you more and costs less. It takes care of your hospital costs including surgical and medical treatments, post-operative care, nursing and day care. And, if you are under 60, it includes a cash fund towards dental, optical and other healthcare expenses, as well as a lump sum payment to help in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

Yet all three of these valuable benefits are yours at a very affordable monthly cost.

We've put extra cover and extra care plus a lifetime's experience of insurance into our healthcare plan.

1 Private Medical Insurance

Extensive cover for the hospital care you need.

Plus

2 Medical Cash Fund*

A cash fund for dental, optical and other healthcare expenses.

Plus

3 Accident Insurance*

A lump sum in the event of a disabling or fatal accident.

*Available only to persons up to 60 years of age
*Some benefits are subject to a qualifying period

All 3 benefits in 1 for a small monthly sum.

Lifetime Healthcare from Legal & General

FIND OUT MORE TODAY. PHONE US FREE QUOTING REF B11/DL02

0500 669966

WEEKDAYS 8am - 8pm WEEKENDS 9am - 5pm

FOR YOUR PROTECTION CALLS WILL USUALLY BE RECORDED AND RANDOMLY MONITORED

Send to Legal & General. FREEPOST SWC 0467, Cardiff, CF1 1YW

SURNAME _____
FORENAME(S) _____
ADDRESS _____
POSTCODE _____
DATE OF BIRTH _____
TEL HOME _____
TEL BUSINESS _____
ADDITIONAL PERSONS TO BE COVERED _____
ADULT PARTNER (NAME) _____
MARRIAGE STATUS (IF EITHER ADULT IS UNDER 60) _____
DATE OF BIRTH _____ NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 _____

Please send me a personal quotation at no obligation

We may telephone you to make sure that the information you have requested has arrived safely. Now and then, we may also tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies, that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick here: ☐

B11/DL02

Legal & General Direct Limited
Registered in England No. 2705860
Registered Office: Temple Court
11 Queen Victoria Street
London EC4N 4TF

http://www.legalandgeneral.co.uk



All Lifetime Healthcare policies are underwritten by Legal & General Assurance Society Limited

STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

Steel shares buckle as the pound's rise hits profits

AS THE rest of the stock market soared to its highest level ever, shares of British Steel were plummeting the depths.

The price ended 54p down at a new low of 146p ahead of a presentation for brokers in London last night at which it was hoped the group would shed further light on damage that the strong pound was inflicting on profits.

Only a few weeks ago the company indicated that the strong pound was playing havoc with its ability to compete, providing the signal for a series of savage profit downgrades.

Brokers that had been looking for profits at the pre-tax level of £650 million for the year to March 1998 cut their forecasts to £350 million. That compares with estimates for the current year of £550 million. Last year the group made profits of more than £1 billion.

One company which has suffered from falling steel prices is VHE Holdings, which specialises in the re-use of land and is headed by Brian Waldron, chairman, with Brian Thomson, managing director. The company saw profits slide in the first half after the price of one of its dismantling contracts was adversely affected in between tendering for the work and completing the project. It finished 11p cheaper at 85p.

The rest of the equity market continued to race ahead amid growing hopes that the Chancellor will be able to stave off another rise in interest rates at his meeting with the Governor of the Bank of England today.

Stock shortages and a positive start to trading on Wall Street enabled prices to close at their best of the day. The FTSE 100 index surged 60.9 to close at an all-time high of 4,168.2, stretching the gain for the past two days to 111.6. Total turnover reached a healthy one billion shares.

The best gains were seen among financials, where stock shortages were acute. Double-digit gains were seen in the banks where National Westminster leapt 24p to 783p, Barclays 29p to £11.11, HSBC 32p to £13.85, Lloyds TSB 22p to 480p, Abbey National 27p to 323p, Royal Bank of Scotland 14p to 582p, and Standard Chartered 18p to 711p.

The composite insurers had



Brian Waldron, left, and Brian Thomson of VHE, down 11p

that old takeover favourite Commercial Union 21p better at 713p. General Accident 11p at 790p, and Royal Sun Alliance 10p at 453p. The life insurers also had Britnium 17p better at 782p, Lloyds 8p at 427p, Prudential 23p at 537p, and United Assurance 14p at 517p. BAT Industries, with strong inter-

performances in the run-up to Christmas, Morgan Stanley, the US securities house, and rival NatWest Securities were both pushing the supermarket chains to clients. NatWest is particularly keen on Sainsbury, up 6p at 171p ahead of maiden interim figures next week. Others to benefit were Asda, up 4p to 129p, Kwik Save 10p to 332p.

Charles Sydney, the Bradford-based Mercedes vehicle distributor, is making up lost ground, its share price gaining a further 11p to 91p, compared with a 1996 peak of 107p. Whispers in the market claim a bid of 120p a share may soon be on the table. This would give the group a price tag of almost £50 million.

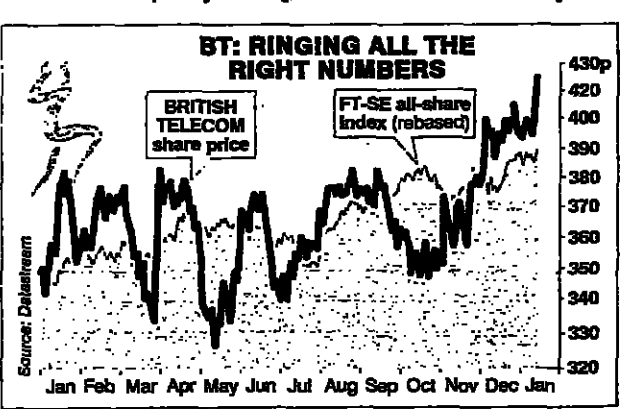
estimates in the financial sector, rose 21p to 493p, while Mercury Asset Management put on 36p at £12.57.

BT climbed 9p to 414p as UBS, the broker, upgraded its holding to a "buy". Almost 21 million shares had changed hands by the close.

The food retailers benefited as investors began switching out of the general retailers after a series of patchy trading

Wm Morrison, 7p to 160p, Safeway, 13p to 426p, and J Sainsbury, 11p to 401p.

Courtaulds, the chemicals distributor, fell 6p to 37p after a large line of stock went through the market as part of a protected trade. Brokers say 10.78 million shares were placed with institutions at 382p earlier in the week. Secure Retirement, subject of



Source: Datastream

a reverse takeover from Southampton Football Club, scored from the kick-off with a sharp rise in the share price after returning from suspension. The shares, suspended at 46p, began trading at 140p before touching a peak for the day of 175p. They later settled at 150p, a rise of 104p on the day.

Sunderland, the recent market debutante, also put on 15p at 695p after being floated at 533p, but Manchester United slipped from its all-time high to close 8p lower at 707p. West Bromwich Albion rose £30 to £250 as Paul Thompson, a director, picked up a further 5,000 shares at £245 each. It takes his total holding to 13,192, or 18 per cent.

Matthew Clark, the troubled cidermaker, rallied a further 21p to 332p despite first-half figures falling "substantially" short of target. Pre-tax profits were 40 per cent ahead at £21.6 million, helped by recent acquisitions with the dividend held at 9p. Rival Merrydown was unchanged at 107p.

National Express touched 526p before recovering to close just 3p off at 540p after the resignation of Ernest Patterson, chief executive, who has been just five months in the job.

A bumper set of half-year figures lifted AIM Group 47p to 417p. Brokers have now begun upgrading their profit numbers for the full year. A revived flurry of institutional buying benefited Wyndham Press, the printer, which ended the session 14p stronger at 241p, just a shade below its high for 1996.

An upbeat statement to shareholders at the annual meeting lifted McCarthy & Stone 6p to 114p. **CL GILT-EDGED:** The London bond market recovered from some early falls on the back of strong mark-up among US Treasury bonds.

The March series of the long gilt finished 1/8p higher at £109.23, after touching a low of £109.11.

Treasury 8 per cent 2021 rose 1/8p to £103.16, but shorter dated issues were subdued ahead of today's monthly economic meeting. Treasury 6 per cent 1999 was one tick lower at £98.4.

CL NEW YORK: Wall Street stocks showed solid gains in early trading. At midday, the Dow Jones industrial average was up 38.49 points at 6,747.67.

MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday)
Dow Jones 6747.67 (+38.49)
S&P Composite 760.66 (+7.17)

Tokyo
Nikkei Average 18932.15 (+25.66)
Hang Seng 13393.87 (+4.66)

Amsterdam
EOE Index 657.83 (+5.07)
AO 241.94 (+2.49)

Frankfurt
DAX 2948.88 (+6.07)
Stratis 2215.52 (+16.88)

Brussels
General 11023.20 (+75.17)
CAC-40 2402.14 (+40.87)

Paris
CAC-40 2402.14 (+40.87)
Zurich
SIX 899.20 (+1.10)

London
FT 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FT 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)
FTSE 100 2804.48 (+22.59)

TEMPUS

Foundational dilemma

PUFFS for the housing market tend to focus on rising prices. Mortgage providers provide regular reports, selectively highlighting an extraordinary percentage rise in values in one region or another. But for builders, the issue is transaction volume — without an army of potential buyers trading mud into the carpets of their show houses, there is little to be gained from house price inflation.

Builders are manufacturers, not dealers. Holding unsold stock is both expensive and potentially dangerous as it leads to weaker cashflow and increased debt levels. Therefore, new housing starts have remained subdued as builders await signs of new demand. But according to figures from the National House-Building Council, the industry is anticipating greater demand. Housing starts were up 40 per cent in the fourth quarter and

sales are up as well. The market seized on the news and bullish forecasts from one broker but not all the shares did well.

Prices of new homes have remained static as secondhand stock gained in value and some believe new home prices should now rise. That may be the case but the real gains will go to those builders who bought land early in those areas showing the strongest growth, namely London and the South East. Those builders with expensive land may find that better house prices can rescue their shaky margins but are unlikely to rescue their share prices. Berkeley Group and Barratt therefore benefited by yesterday's share rally. If new homes are slow to benefit from rising prices, it is because the public is rejecting the product, a dilemma builders have still to address.

Matthew Clark

MATTHEW CLARK has been given a breather — the company enjoyed its first substantial share price bounce since last autumn's calamitous profits warning. The City, it seems, is prepared to accept the company's humble admission that it failed to notice falling sales as young drinkers switched to alehouses. More important, Matthew Clark has bought some time to allow its marketing-led recovery strategy to take effect.

Matthew Clark was worse hit than Bulmers, its chief rival, for two reasons: it failed to invest in promoting its products and its Diamond White brand is targeted at the same market as the alehouses. The company has belatedly learnt that marketing is the key to success in such a fashion-driven busi-

BAA

TO OWN the main road out of town is a good thing. To own shops and restaurants at the toll booth on the main road out of town is even better. Best of all is to own all these things and then to watch coach operators conduct a price war as they compete to carry passengers along your road to the next town.

Happy is the shareholder in BAA who can benefit from all the above. With a stake in the main exit from Britain, he will enjoy the fruits of a strong surge in December traffic and a prognosis that traffic forecasts are looking bullish for the year ahead.

Passenger numbers were not entirely positive last year — Gatwick suffered from a self-imposed squeeze by tour operators. After a disastrous bout of price-cutting in 1995, holiday companies reduced capacity in a bid to build up volumes. Likewise, major airlines made a big push for

CIDER LESS ROSY

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

But the signs are that the outbreak of sanity is coming to an end. British Airways has relaunched its World Offers and the airline industry is back to its usual strategy of bums on seats. That means fuller planes and more passengers loitering in BAA's malls. Traffic volumes at Heathrow should begin to advance more robustly after a sluggish 3.3 per cent increase in 1996. And a further boost could come from slot trading at airports. Should airlines be allowed to trade freely in landing slots, bigger planes are the logical consequence, leading to more passengers in the airport.

yield in 1996, temporarily reducing discounts on fares.

COMMODITIES

ICE-LOX (London 600p)
CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB)

ICE-LOX (London 600p)
CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB)

ICE-LOX (London 600p)
CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB)

ICE-LOX (London 600p)
CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB)

ICE-LOX (London 600p)
CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel FOB)

ICE-LOX (London 600p)
CRUDE OILS (\$/barrel

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Advertisement's potent brew

SCOTTISH COURAGE will need to live up to its name. The brewery is in trouble after the Advertising Standards Authority upheld complaints from the European Commission, the European Movement and an MEP that its national advertising campaign was misleading.

The tongue-in-cheek advertisement featured Brussels sprouts arranged in a circle, underneath the headline "Keep them out of our BIER". It read: "Things used to be so simple... But now we have Brussels. Well-meaning chaps but perhaps a little zealous? ... They're even looking at the merits of standardising the way we brew our beer... Your Beck's is not your Beck's... Because in their infinite wisdom Brussels has decreed that all beer must now be brewed with an inferior standardised water." According to the ASA, the advertisement distorted the present position. Not to mention the political balance.

Hot water?

ROBERT FARRELL, the Merrill Lynch investment guru, is not afraid to put his money where his mouth is. To illustrate his view that the US market is overheating, fund managers were yesterday presented with a picture of a naked Farrell emerging from a hot tub in a boat on the Thames. "It's a sign of the top of the market, not the bottom, or I would have turned around," he beamed.



"It's a very cheap call - I'm ringing Sweden"

DAVID "Eager" Beaver just can't be stopped. The recently appointed chairman of KPMG Corporate Finance was yesterday made a non-executive director at TLS, the vehicle rental company. Peter Roberts, TLS group chief executive, and Beaver go back a long way - they share a passion for beer.

Seeking funds

WHISTLEBLOWING by City pension fund professionals such as auditors and accountants may well be de rigueur. But where does the average employee go? Public Concern at Work, the independent charity based in London, may be the answer. In three years it has received 4,000 inquiries on such issues as company fraud and public safety. Now the charity has run out of funding and needs a new sponsor to replace the Barings Foundation.

Price in touch

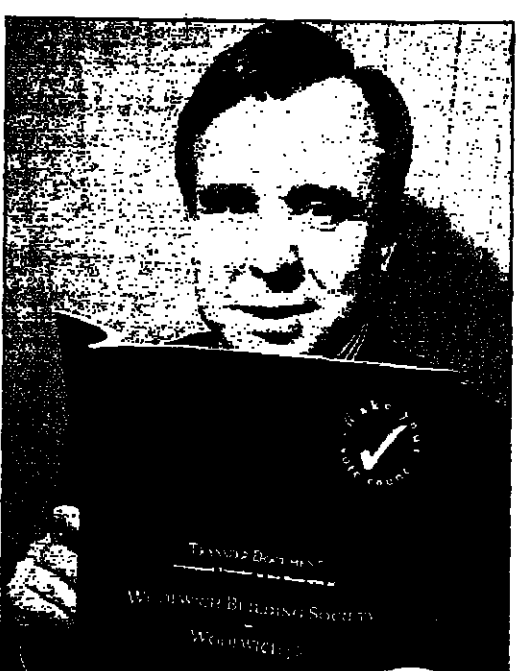
NEWS of Singer & Friedlander's decision to team up with former footballer Alan Hansen is of little interest to Charles Price. The recently appointed head of S&F's banking and treasury divisions has thighs only for rugby; he coaches a team of under 19s in Woodford. Price's move from NM Rothschild & Sons, coincides with a successful spate on the rugby field. Last weekend his lads won the first round of the Essex Cup.

AN unfortunate gaffe for Leeds Group. In its directors' report, the textile group refers to "excruciating" dates of options outstanding at the end of the year. Most unpleasant.

MORAG PRESTON



White: said to be interested in Bradford and Bingley



Stewart: may find a white knight to be partner



Dickinson: will concentrate on mortgage lending

Mutual with muscle aims to be bank with big ideas

Marianne Curphey on the flotations of the Halifax and fellow building societies

In a matter of months, the Halifax Building Society will be transformed from a 145-year-old sleepy mutual into a high-profile FTSE company. It will face the scrutiny of shareholders and the rigours of stock market accounting. As it prepares for the conversion, its eight million borrowers and savers will be receiving a transfer document outlining the details of flotation and how much each can expect to receive in free shares.

Halifax is coming to the stock market with £3 billion of surplus capital to spend. It has a long shopping list and its track record and reputation in the City give it the muscle to make some big acquisitions. On its list will be life and general insurance businesses, plus leasing and treasury. The latter two operations have been lucrative for another building society turned bank, the Abbey National.

On the insurance side, Halifax is at present, digesting its acquisition of Clerical Medical, the life mutual. But the purchase has not satisfied the society's appetite for a bigger chunk of the long-term savings market and Halifax is watching closely the remaining annual insurers, among them Friends Provident, Scottish Widows, Scottish Amicable, Standard Life, Scottish Provident, NPI and Scottish Life.

With a rights issue, even a major insurance player such as Commercial Union, currently worth £4.7 billion and rumoured to have considered a tie-up with BAT Industries, would not be beyond Halifax's grasp. Alternatively, buying solid composite insurers such as General Accident, worth £3.7 billion, or Legal & General could prove fruitful for both parties.

Halifax is regarded in the Square. Mile as the best managed and most tightly run building society and has come top of UBS's league table for its financial performance for the past two years. It is big enough to buy an insurer and keep the brand name and current management - two important considerations for the board of any mutual it approaches.

Its fellow building societies that also plan flotations this summer - Alliance & Leicester and Woolwich - are unlikely to offer similar benefits. Both have been struggling to form alliances in the run-up to flotation, but approaches to smaller building societies and mutual insurers have been rebuffed so far.

Alliance & Leicester, where Peter White is chief executive, is rumoured to be interested in acquiring the Bradford & Bingley Building Society, which so far has declared itself strongly mutual, plus a mutual insurer, perhaps Friends Provident, Scottish Provident, or Scottish Widows. But its aggressive reputation has frightened off some potential partners, and it is generally perceived to be too small to be attractive. A

merger or takeover involving the Woolwich, where John Stewart is chief executive, and another society would almost certainly lead to job losses, loss of the mutual's brand name and board, and the closure of one head office.

The alternative, a hostile bid, would require the A&L to appeal directly to the members of the building society it had set its sights on via the national press. Such a strategy worked for the Abbey National as it prepared to acquire the National & Provincial Building Society, but such tactics are expensive and do not always work. In addition, although championing the benefits of mutuality only weeks before it fell into the arms of Abbey, the N&P was widely regarded in the City as being effectively up for sale.

A similar problem afflicts the Woolwich. It is not big enough to be an attractive parent to a smaller mutual, but does face the prospect of being taken over by a bigger company. Talks with the Prudential, the UK's biggest name in life and pensions, appear to have foundered, but new legislation in the Building Societies Bill may make Woolwich and A&L more vulnerable.

At present, building societies that convert to banks are protected from hostile bids for five years. The Bill proposes that protection be removed if they make hostile bids for other companies in the financial services field. They are protected if they grow only through friendly

mergers. In addition, under the proposed legislation, a shareholder in the newly floated society can build up a 10 per cent stake and then call a special general meeting at which it can ask other shareholders to vote to veto the five-year protection rule. If they agree, the 10 per cent shareholder can then launch its own takeover bid. This could therefore lay converting societies open to hostile bids.

However, the Woolwich and A&L may feel that with the prospect of a general election in May, the Conservatives have more pressing issues than the intricacies of building society legislation and the Bill has no parliamentary slot. Alternatively, they may find white knights to be friendly partners before they become quoted.

The market will be dominated this year by the three floats, estimated to be worth more than £17 billion. A&L is expected to come to market in late April or May and the Woolwich in July. The Halifax, which has taken more than two-and-a-half years to come to market, will convert in June, subject to confirmation by the Building Societies Commission and other approvals.

A fourth, smaller player, is also planning flotation. Northern Rock, of which Robert Dickinson is chairman, has a distinctly northern and more cautious client base. It has indicated that it does not share the ambitions of the other three to become huge

personal financial services shops. It intends to concentrate on mortgage lending and the associated general and life insurance products that can be sold at the same time as a home loan.

Rob Thomas, an analyst with UBS, believes Northern Rock shares and those of the other three converting societies will be attractive in the next few years if the housing market remains as buoyant as predicted.

Meanwhile, as NatWest looks for another life mutual and Barclays is informally talking to insurers, including Norwich Union, Lloyds TSB has been quietly transforming itself into a highly focused retail bank.

This is the competition that Woolwich and the other converting societies should have their eye on. The successful purchase by Lloyds of the Cheltenham & Gloucester Building Society and the building up its life business is a clever strategy. It has eschewed the investment banking option that NatWest Bank is currently so keen to pursue and instead is believed to be looking for a purchase that would increase its 25 per cent share of the mortgage market.

The flotations will lift share ownership in the UK by a third to 12 million, higher even than the peak of individual investing in the boom years of the Eighties. Many of these investors will sell their shares almost immediately by post and they will be snapped up by the big City institutions. Halifax is conducting research to try to establish how many members will sell shares and will offer a postal dealing service. Halifax shares in particular will be sought by index-tracking funds when it enters the FT-SE 100 index, although a question mark remains over when.

When Abbey National bought the National & Provincial Building Society in August last year, 78 per cent of N&P's 665,000 savers who were given the choice of shares or cash opted for cash. The remaining 22 per cent took shares. A further 446,000 did not have the choice and were given shares. Four months on, more than 90 per cent retain their shares.

David Gilchrist, Halifax's corporate communications manager, believes other societies will in time follow Halifax's path to market. "We believe mutuality is a narrow focus," he said.

The original mutuals were formed from a group of people who came together for a common purpose and when that purpose had been served they were wound down. It is up to the members of the remaining mutuals whether they want to see the benefits of mutuality - slightly higher savings rates and slightly lower mortgage rates. However, some of the keenest competitors in the market place are not mutuals but pits.



Top team at the Halifax: from left, Mike Blackburn, chief executive, Jon Foulds, chairman, and Roger Boyes, the finance director

Philip Bassett examines the trend in unemployment figures

Will falling jobless work for Major?

Last month's enormous 95,800 drop in unemployment took seasonal adjusted claimant unemployment in the UK to below two million for the first time since February 1991. At that time, John Major had been Prime Minister for just three months. Now, almost six years later, with unemployment back below the key two million threshold, Mr Major may be out of office within months.

Since unemployment was last at two million, the claimant count rose to a peak of 2.98 million in December 1992. Barring a few blips, it has fallen steadily since then. Or at least it has on current figures: one of the peculiarities of the "seasonal adjustment" process used by the Office for National Statistics is the annual back revision of the figures, due to take place again in April, which has an irritating tendency to shift turning points as new statistical evidence is applied.

The general trend of unemployment is not only clearly down, but has been underpinned by the two million mark, it is now more than one million down from its peak. But unemployment is still stubbornly

higher for men than for women. Last month there were 1.47 million men out of work, a rate of 9.4 per cent, compared with 499,000 women, at 3.7 per cent.

According to the most recent available figures, unemployment among young men and young women aged 18 to 24 has fallen at almost exactly the same rate. But the gap widens among people aged 25 to 49, with an 18.6 per cent fall for men compared with a 15.6 per cent drop among women. In

more peripheral regions. It is down 16.3 per cent in the South East, 16.7 per cent in the South West and 15.4 and 16 per cent in the West and East Midlands respectively. At the same time, it has fallen 9.9 per cent in Wales, and 7.2 per cent in Scotland.

But the pattern is far from clear. The North, for instance, has seen a fall of 15.5 per cent, while the 11.9 per cent drop in Northern Ireland has taken its overall unemployment rate to below 10 per cent for the first time since the early 1980s.

On average, unemployment is lower in Labour areas than in Conservative constituencies. In Conservative-held

the 50-plus age group, the rate of fall among men, at 19.3 per cent, is close to double the female fall of 10.9 per cent. Even so, unemployment rates vary markedly by age: 14.9 per cent for people aged 18 to 19, 6.5 per cent for the 30 to 39 age group and 1.4 per cent among the over 60s.

In the main, over the past year, unemployment has fallen more rapidly in the more prosperous areas of the Midlands and the South than in the

unemployment among previously non-manual employees - the victims of the so-called white-collar recession of the early 1990s - is now falling faster than among previous blue-collar workers, with those formerly in professional jobs (especially women) seeing marked falls in unemployment, as well as those in sales jobs.

Looking ahead, the fall in unemployment is generally forecast to continue. The Government made underlying assumptions in the Budget about continuing falls in unemployment, while in their latest economic forecast, business leaders at the Confederation of British Industry are suggesting unemployment will drop to 1.7 million by the end of next year, and to 1.6 million the year after.

With an eye on key economic competitors such as Germany, where unemployment has just passed through the four million mark and is set to rise further, ministers take comfort from such forecasts. John Taylor, Trade and Industry Minister with responsibility for employee relations, says that the number of jobs in the labour market will grow - and "it is through the availability of jobs in the market that security will be obtained".



ANTHONY HARRIS

EMU: looking for hidden agendas

"It now seems likely that we will never again see interest rates raised by the Bundesbank or by the Bank of France. These economies are so far lagging the cycle that the next rise could be left to the proposed European Central Bank."

Obvious, when you think of it but this suggestion from David Hale does remind us how near the future is getting, and how severe the birth pangs it has already provoked. Are they bearable? Hale begs that question, but this column need not. Can we, in short, still take it for granted the EMU will be hatched on time?

By no means, in the judgment of Stephen Lewis of London Bond Brokers, who seems to find new grounds for scepticism at least once a week. I have resisted quoting him on this subject: it might look like wishful thinking; but now he has come up with two statements that surely deserve wider notice. One is from Gerrit Zalm, the Dutch finance minister, who argues that convergence ought not to mean just meeting targets on an arbitrary date, but doing so as a matter of natural routine, not contrivance. The other is from Robert Camdessus, until recently managing director of the IMF, who says that countries that submit themselves to EMU disciplines before that are truly ready will injure not only the system, but themselves.

Now it is true that Zalm does not speak for Germany, and Camdessus only for himself; but The Netherlands is always privy to German thoughts, and M Camdessus is a senior member, emeritus, of the French establishment. They look, in short, like two distinguished talking horses. Both their speeches might be translated, crudely, as "No Latins here". But that risks provoking a split in the EU; and is that all they mean? Both speeches might also be applied, without much strain, to France and Germany themselves. The pain is becoming so acute that even getting France and Germany to qualify on time might be political suicide for messrs Kohl and Chirac.

This may explain why Alain Delors, the author of the EMU project, withdrew from the French elections, and what the cunning François Mitterrand had in mind when he spent his last political breath assisting the Chirac campaign. "This," as the late Nicholas Kaldor remarked after looking at British economic prospects in 1974, "is an election we have to lose". Labour won, fatally; but the seemingly doomed winners in France and Germany could still escape. A late start for EMU must look tempting. Zalm and Camdessus provide plausible reasons for delay.

But why stop at delay? It used to be generally assumed that the economic case for monetary union - "completing the single market" - was self-evident; but not any more. Indeed, a friend in the consultancy world rang me last week with a new problem. He wanted to arrange an EMU debate for clients, but he had yet to find a speaker willing to state a rational economic case for the project. The problem is troubling some American analysts, too: so they are beginning to look for hidden agendas. Here is one from California, and one of my own.

Tracy Herrick, whose reports are circulated by Jeffries, a big Los Angeles-based broker-dealer, finds political explanations even for events that look purely financial - stock market swings, for example. (Current warning: Presidential second terms nearly always cause sharp equity corrections.) EMU finds him ready: it is all about oil. Europe, he argues, used to rely on the US to safeguard its Middle East supplies. But these are now threatened by Islamic fundamentalists, especially in Saudi Arabia. That threat has been on the agenda of such groups as the World Business Forum for years. But America looks less willing, and probably less able, to handle it.

Where to turn? America, says Herrick, looks south - the Mexican Gulf, perhaps the Falklands. But for Europe the defensible fallback is Russia, which may be unable to keep internal order. So Europe needs military clout; but Germany is unable, under its constitution, to provide it. A European army would require political integration: the operation of EMU would lead there. A kind of Russian doll - a Trojan bird concealing a Trojan horse, money as a mask for politics as a mask for rearmament. Far-fetched, may be; but the problem is real, so it is surely worth a thought.

My own more modest candidate: pensions. The European pensions crisis will need such unpopular answers, by way of higher taxes and lower benefits, that the continent needs a scapegoat. EMU qualifies.

But invent your own. These are deep waters, Watson.

Facts about 07000 Personal Numbers

- One number in seven changes every year - 4 million numbers disappear per annum!
- A personal number is a telephone number that you can keep, and will direct your callers to any number you choose.
- You don't lose your existing phone numbers with a personal number. You merely substitute one number for all of them.
- Make a name for yourself with a Personal Number - our numbers match letters on your telephone keypad - select a 6 digit name matching your brand, your company name or your personal name and do more business.

Call us now 07000 707070
Trade enquiries 07000 654321

THE PERSONAL NUMBER COMPANY PLC

IN ASSOCIATION WITH VODAFONE GROUP

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY JANUARY 15 1997

هكذا من الأصل

Shares close at best of day

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Company	Price	High	Low	Open	Close	Change	%	PE
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES								
Guinness	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Heineken	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Carlsberg	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Beck's	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
BANKS								
Barclays	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
HSBC	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Midland	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST								
Asahi	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Beck's	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Carlsberg	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS								
British Airways	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
British Telecom	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
British Petroleum	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
ENGINEERING VEHICLES								
BMW	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Mercedes-Benz	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Vauxhall	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
FOOD MANUFACTURERS								
Unilever	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Wm. S. Watson	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
LEISURE & HOTELS								
First Direct	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
First Direct	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
First Direct	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
MINING								
Anglo American	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
De Beers	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Gold Fields	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
PROPERTY								
British Land	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
City & Guilds	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Land Securities	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
RETAILERS, FOOD								
Asda	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Waitrose	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
RETAILERS, GENERAL								
Debenhams	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Debenhams	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Debenhams	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
WATER								
Thames Water	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Thames Water	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Thames Water	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0

Company	Price	High	Low	Open	Close	Change	%	PE
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES								
Guinness	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Heineken	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Carlsberg	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Beck's	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
BANKS								
Barclays	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
HSBC	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Midland	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST								
Asahi	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Beck's	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Carlsberg	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS								
British Airways	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
British Telecom	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
British Petroleum	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
ENGINEERING VEHICLES								
BMW	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Mercedes-Benz	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Vauxhall	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
FOOD MANUFACTURERS								
Unilever	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Wm. S. Watson	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
LEISURE & HOTELS								
First Direct	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
First Direct	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
First Direct	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
MINING								
Anglo American	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
De Beers	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Gold Fields	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
PROPERTY								
British Land	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
City & Guilds	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Land Securities	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
RETAILERS, FOOD								
Asda	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Waitrose	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
RETAILERS, GENERAL								
Debenhams	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Debenhams	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Debenhams	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
WATER								
Thames Water	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Thames Water	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0
Thames Water	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	0.00	0.0	15.0

1986/87 High Low Open Close										1986/87 High Low Open Close									
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
BANKS										BANKS									
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27	50	27	27	27	27	50	27	27	27	27
50	27	27	27	27	57	1	2	27	27										

Who will speak for the Principality?

Ballykissangel, Father Ted, Cracker, Hamish Macbeth, McCallum... surely something is missing? Every Celtic accent seems to go down a treat with the British viewing public except the lilt of Welsh. Blame Neil Kinnock, blame Dylan Thomas, blame Lloyd George.

There is a firm belief in the Principality that there is a national prejudice against the Welsh accent. Television producers in particular feel that it is harder for Wales to get programmes on the national networks.

Bad enough when the enemy is over the borders, but worse if it is within. What is the principal broadcaster for Wales? A battle for the honour is raging between BBC Wales and S4C, the Welsh counterpart of Channel 4, and BBC Wales is losing.

Proof of S4C's ascendancy under the aegis of its ambitious chairman, Prys Edwards, came with the appointment last month of the new BBC governor for Wales. For the first time, this worthy figure will not have a seat on the board of S4C as well. The new man to hold the slightly diminished but still desirable (at £16,330) part-time job is Roger Spencer Jones, the chairman of the Council of Welsh Training and Enterprise Councils. Not reappointed as governor was the controversial Dr Gwyn Jones, whose term expired at the end of the year.

Virginia Bottomley, the Heritage Secretary, apparently was willing to renew him, but the Welsh Office was not. In November the Broadcasting Council for Wales, which oversees BBC Wales, pleaded with Mrs Bottomley to think again about the S4C link. The BBC Welsh governor has always sat on S4C's board because of BBC Wales's statutory obligation to make for S4C ten hours a week of programmes in the Welsh language. Last year this gift (paid for by your licence fee and mine) was worth £17.3 million.

She did not relent. On December 13, Sir Christopher Bland, the BBC's Chairman, wrote to her to voice his disappointment. Looking ahead to the future when BBC Wales and S4C might each operate separate digital commercial channels (the ostensible reason for the removal of the BBC's man from the S4C board), he said "it would be a grave mistake" if BBC Wales were to come to be regarded "as being somehow less Welsh" than S4C.

But Welshness costs money. BBC Wales is much the poorer of the two. Sianel Pedwar Cymru, to give it the name with which its operators answer the telephone, has £72 million a year to spend on one television channel aimed exclusively at Wales. In contrast, BBC Wales has £49.6 million a year to finance Radio Wales plus two television channels which, it fondly hopes,

will sometimes be national in its reach. Declaring my interest once again, (Welsh husband, Welsh house), I very much hope that BBC Wales will get more on the national network this year than last year's measly eight hours. One has to remember that not everything made by BBC Wales sounds Welsh, such as Jan Morris's recent travel documentaries. There's some good stuff on the way from Cardiff, including *Tiger Bay* and *Drivers Gold*. May one of them catch on.

Poor Carlton television. Just when it thought it was going to shed its reputation for vulgarity, it came up with *The Monarchy* — *A Nation Decides*. Watching this was like watching the social-climbing matron spill her big night out by drinking from the finger-bowl. This rich, unloved ITV company will have to settle for the populist medal unless it enlists the services of a professional image-changer. But not Max Clifford.

The Prince of Wales has made a more original choice for his make-over wizard. He has snared for his new press secretary the young (well, 30) man who quietly turned the Press Complaints Commission around and let all the credit go to the commission chairman, Lord Wakeham (now reappointed until 1999).

The skilled and discreet Mark Bolland, director of the PCC from 1991 to mid-1996, managed to quieten cries for new legislation to curb the press and to make the PCC seem capable of being dealt with, while keeping the newspapers in line.

In moving to accentuate the positive side of the Prince, Bolland and crew are on the right track. They could make more of one of his greatest assets: to speak English beautifully. They might help further by reminding the heir to the throne of that wise tip from John Kennedy's book: never put on a funny hat. When given one by whomsoever — cowboys, Boy Scouts, emirs or Maoris — the trick is to admire it, hold it up for the photographers, then hand it over to your press secretary.

As I sat in my Welsh fastness over the holidays, nothing on television entertained me more than BBC2's documentary on the peregrine falcon, which our cat watched from start to finish, ears erect, nose up against the screen, head swivelling to follow the action. It was a kind of pornography for pets — naked chicks pecking their way out of shells, hawks tearing at raw pigeon meat. Our cat rushes across the room to watch the Famous Grouse commercial. Are petfood manufacturers, I wonder, directing their advertising at the right target?



BRENDA MADDOX

Barclay brothers triumph

THE secretive Barclay brothers, owners of *The European* and *The Scotsman*, are believed to have had their complaint about invasion of privacy against the short-lived BBC media programme, *The Spirit*, upheld by the Broadcasting Complaints Commission. The twins objected to the way a crew tried to visit Brecon, their Channel Islands home, in 1995, and retained Geoffrey Robertson, QC, a leading media lawyer, to fight their case.

The adjudication, one of the first controversial decisions from the revived BBC, was made by the panel of three chaired by Jane Leighton, its new chairwoman, revolved around the tricky issue of whether a public interest defence — the public should be able to see how press barons conduct their lives — could be sustained.

Golden Skinner?

FRANK SKINNER, comedian, chat show host and presenter of the BBC's cult programme *Fantasy Football League*, could soon be trying



Skinner: a Capital job?

his hand as a disc jockey. He is badly tipped to be offered a show on Capital Gold should the station succeed in its bid for the single remaining and much-coveted local radio FM slot in London. Twenty-five consortiums are competing for the licence, which will be awarded by the Radio Authority tomorrow at 5pm.

Capital Gold is promising to beef up its humour content by recruiting Skinner and "big names" if it is allowed to move from its current crackly AM frequency.

As for Skinner, he, presumably, is hoping to beef up his bank balance — last year

Chris Tarrant, Capital Radio's star presenter, signed a three-year contract reported to be worth £3 million.

IN A rare coup, the BBC has poached Rebecca Segal, from BSkyB. Ms Segal, an American, has for four years acted as the satellite television company's eyes and ears in the United States. She will now be charged with spotting potential US acquisitions, marketing BBC programmes in America and identifying new co-production opportunities for the Beeb.



Edward: New Orleans trip

Flying the flag

HOW cheering that Prince Edward — who prefers to be known in media circles as plain Edward Windsor — is abroad flying the flag for the British television industry. The Prince — whose production company, Ardent, last year admitted that it had lost £1 million in its short lifespan — is leading the contingent of British programme-makers at the conference of the National Association of Television Programme Executives in New Orleans this week.

"Great Britain produces some great television," Mr Windsor says. "More and more of which is being enjoyed by audiences around the world." Perhaps overseas audiences will appreciate a screening of

Mr Windsor's own documentary about King Edward VIII, his great-uncle, which, famously, skated over the great man's Nazi interests. Alternatively, they may favour *Annie's Bar*, Ardent's sitcom for Channel 4, which was axed after one series.

Cosy Whicker

THE decision by Bruce Gyngell and Yorkshire Tyne Tees Television to replace *Hollywood* with a discussion of vaginal cosmetic surgery with a repeat of *Whicker's World* Turns Again has apparently done it

scant commercial harm. The company claims that ratings in the area were only a couple of percentage points lower for its cosy repeat than for the rest of the network.

First aid

HIGH STREET charity shops could be in for a bonanza, thanks to cost-conscious LWT programme-makers, who turned to a local Oxford store when seeking props for *Staying Alive*, its cut-price nurses drama series, which made its debut last October.

The strategy clearly worked because the series moves next week to production of a 13-part sequel, despite achieving what can only charitably be called average ratings of six million, and a peak of 7.5 million at 9pm on Fridays.

The fact that the programme has been recommissioned is itself significant, suggesting that ITV is now prepared to give promising series a second chance, and an opportunity to develop, even if they have not scored high ratings first time around. The view at the Network Centre is that because the show was up against hot competition from the BBC's *Shooting Stars*, its ratings were reasonable.

The new series will most likely reappear on Saturday nights, in pursuit of stay-at-home women viewers.

Spending to save money

SOME PEOPLE might think that adfolk already have enough corporate benefits, but now a loyalty card enabling them to claim discounts at their favourite eateries, bars and emporiums has been launched.

The card, called the Advantage Card, boasts a membership of 100 top advertising haunts in Soho, Covent Garden and Paddington. These include restaurants such as the Gay Hussar, Chez Gerard and L'Etouffe, a Snappy Snaps in Paddington, a Charlotte Street dry-cleaners and even a car park at Heathrow. Thus adfolk can eat, drink and shop to even greater excess, happy in the knowledge that they are saving money.

AFTER MUCH fretful negotiation with the BBC, BT has launched its long-awaited campaign featuring 11 former *EastEnders* actors and ac-

tresses. The commercial has Lesita Dean, alias Sharon, phoning other stars such as Leslie Grantham (*Dirty Den*) and Tom Watt (*Lolly*) to organise a get-together. It is aimed at promoting BT's Friends and Family scheme, which now offers a discount on ten numbers rather than just five. Apparently, the problem concerned the stars' appearing in character, touching on the age-old thorny issue of breach of copyright.

ONE adman is doing his bit to prove that the industry does have a social conscience. Simon Tuke, a copywriter at Mellors Reay & Partners, which is based in Frith Street, Soho, wants to set up a scheme for leftover food from the area's restaurants and sandwich bars

to be redistributed to the homeless. To get things started, he is planning a fundraising party. "Agencies might mean that times are hard, but in relative terms they are obviously very prosperous organisations," he says.

DISPIRITING news for politicians: it seems they may be fair game for admen. The Freedom Association complained about an advertisement in *Tribune* for a T-shirt bearing a picture of the Prime Minister and the words "Wanted. For indecision and sedition." The *Grey Man* Approach with cynicism. The association claimed that the ad sought to damage Mr Major's credibility and was in breach of the Advertising Standards Authority's rules on protection of privacy. But the ASA ruled that the portrayal of Mr Major was not one that readers would find adverse.



John Major: fair game for admen

Make £20,000 pa as a Travel Writer
This Free Newsletter shows you how to pay for your travel and make some money at the same time!
0800 371 500

CARTOONING FOR PROFIT
Make money from your cartooning and illustration skills. Study from home for a new career or a profitable second income.
0800 371 500

Make Money With Your Home Computer
Make excellent full or part-time profits from home with your personal computer. Two free information kits from the Morris College of Journalism show you exactly how. Free phone.
0800 371 500
+44 1932 850008

MISSION IMPOSSIBLE?
I am looking for confident people who want the chance to earn big bucks by selling advertising pages to the international markets. If you think you can perform call Kim or David on 0171-753-4286 or 0171-753-4299

MEDIA SALES & MARKETING

Council of Europe
Conseil de l'Europe



The Council of Europe is looking for an energetic Sub-Editor/Proof Reader to help prepare and produce a wide range of publications including the official texts of the Parliamentary Assembly. You will typographically prepare manuscripts and create layouts to a professional standard of accuracy and will proofread and compare English and French texts to ensure strict correspondence of layout and sense. English must be your mother tongue and a good knowledge of French is also required. Knowledge of other European languages such as German and Italian is desirable. Normally aged under 35, you must have five years' professional

experience as a sub-editor/proof reader, together with a thorough practical knowledge of book typography, composition process and the correct English style for print. We require a team player with an eye for detail and a highly developed sense of order and method. Further information, including the official vacancy notice and an application form (to be returned by 3 March 1997) is available from the Council of Europe, Human Resources Division (Recruitment), 67075 Strasbourg Cedex, France. Please quote ref: 142796 and enclose a self-addressed, unstamped envelope (23 x 32 cm).

Sub-Editor/Proof Reader

Business Development Manager - Fluent Japanese
Required to develop our Japanese practice. The successful candidate will be required to market our recruitment services to Japanese businesses operating throughout the UK, liaise with existing and potential Japanese clients (either as a senior level) and handle recruitment assignments for Japanese clients. Applicants should be fluent in both Japanese and English, have considerable experience of the recruitment industry (either in Japan or Europe), demonstrate highly developed interpersonal skills and thrive on a hectic yet rewarding environment. OTE annual £30,000 depending on experience.
Call David Shacklock on 0171 583 8180 or alternatively after 5pm on 01322 523 580
Euro London Appointments
Have Place 47, Fleet Street London EC4A

FACT OR FANTASY

Promises are cheap, and there are many sales jobs which promise high earnings and fantastic perks.

I prefer to stick to the truth. Not everyone has what it takes to succeed in advertising tele-sales, which is why we make a professional evaluation of your abilities before making you a job offer. After all, we should know how it's done — we are the biggest and most successful organisation in the industry.

So if this advertisement makes sense to you and you have a genuine desire to earn £50K or even more each year then call.

Call me, Carol England on:
0171 915 9933

SALES & MARKETING

London, Thames Valley & South West £30k - £60k

Westward Group provides a range of services from multimedia, electronic publishing and information management through to traditional print. Following its recent strategic repositioning the aim is to become the best printing group in the UK through growth, approach and people. In accordance with this desire they wish to appoint three sales and marketing professionals to senior management positions.

These roles will require:

- continuous improvement and development of the Group marketing plan
- an ability to manage an integrated sales and marketing team
- good identification of multi-faceted solutions
- multi-faceted sales ability

You will need:

- at least 2 years managerial experience in sales, marketing of both
- to be an excellent communicator with good presentation skills
- a proven ability to operate at a corporate level
- to be results oriented with a proven track record

Please send your current details along with a salary indication, in confidence, to Jayne Middleton at

WESTWARD GROUP

The Lansbury Estate, Lower Guildford Road, Knaphill, Woking, Surrey GU21 2EP

TRAINEE MANAGERS
Prestigious company in Central London seeks well working, honest and able, immediately motivated graduates (21-26). Potentially very high remuneration, with a view to developing your own business. No previous experience necessary. Contact:
MARTIN LOCKYER
0171 379 8263

MUSIC INDUSTRY TRAINING
Ever considered a career in the music industry? For Details Call:
0171 583 0236

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. 1
c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST.
LONDON, E1 9GA

OUTSTANDING SALES OPPORTUNITIES - HR & PAYROLL

Centre-File Limited, part of the US-based Ceridian Corporation, is the UK's market-leading provider of payroll and Human Resources solutions. With over 5,500 customers and paying more than 1 million people every month, we process more payrolls than any other company in the UK.

Additionally we are the UK's fastest moving employer services company offering solutions ranging from integrated HR and payroll software to PayCentres, our fully outsourced payroll management service. We are now poised for significant growth in the UK and Europe.

Selling innovative, integrated HR and Payroll Systems for the company with more PC-based HR customers than anyone else in the UK you will have a background in HR or Payroll Sales, or an excellent track record in solution sales.

NEW BUSINESS SALES MANAGER

North of England.

Reporting to the Sales & Marketing Director you will be able to clearly demonstrate an excellent record in Sales Management along with proven success in acquiring new business. Your ability to motivate others and obtain consistent results through your team, will be a fundamental requirement.

SALES EXECUTIVES

You will have well developed sales skills which you would like to take further. Highly motivated individuals who are strong team performers willing to aim higher than any target will be highly rewarded.

We offer excellent remuneration packages including a basic salary, OTE structure and all the bonuses and benefits you would expect from a UK leader. All positions include a company car, private health cover and contributory pension scheme.

Closing Date: Friday 28th February 1997.

Please send your CV including current salary details to Marion Hope at Centre-File Limited, 75 Leman Street, London, E1 9GA.

CENTRE-FILE BELIEVES IN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES.

CERIDIAN



Centre-File

A Ceridian Company

هكذا من الأصل

Hello! fights to stay top

Hello!'s most successful issue was Gazza's wedding. Carol Midgley says royals might be faded out to beat off growing competition

Last year was a peculiar one for Maggie Koumi, the much-lampooned editor of *Hello!* magazine. In the space of six months she achieved record sales, managed to fall out with her international interview-getter, the Marquessa de Valera, and ended 1996 by spectacularly admitting to a roomful of rival editors that she personally would not have given coffee-table space to *Hello!*'s most successful issue ever — Paul Gascoigne's wedding.

This year also promises to be a defining one for *Hello!* and for the rest of the celebrity magazine market. In 1996 three new titles — *Here!*, *Now* and *Enjoy!* — emerged and *OK!* transformed from a monthly to a weekly, resulting in five magazines scrambling for a bite of the pie. Latest circulation figures suggest that only *Hello!* and *OK!* have significantly put on sales, and 1997 seems set for a head-to-head between the two titles, both of which claim to be the best friend of the rich and famous.

Industry insiders are especially interested to see precisely how *Hello!* will fight off the new pretender to its throne. Last year Koumi made no secret of the fact that she thought the Gazza showcase was too downmarket for a *Hello!* front cover, even though it sold almost 650,000 copies — an all-time high. (Soon afterwards, the Marquessa, who set up the deal, announced she was leaving.)

So it is particularly intriguing to see that last week's issue of *Hello!* features not a royal christening or an aristocrat's engagement party — the trademark of the *Hello!* we know and love — but the wedding of an actor from *Brookside*, the Channel 4 soap opera.

"The *Brookside* cast celebrate the wedding of John 'Bing' Burgess", trumpets the front-page headline heralding eight pages of glossy photographs of the entire cast. John Burgess, 63, it tells us, plays *Brookside*'s "well-intentioned hussybody" David Crosbie.

But it is really the stuff we have come to expect from *Hello!* "Brookside" is a very good, hard-hitting soap about the lives of several families in Liverpool," said one insider. "It is watched by about six million people a week but I would guess that very few of them are traditional readers of *Hello!*"

It could also be that Koumi has started to listen to the critics. Last year the paparaz-



Hello! is still the cream of the crop, but is it going downmarket in order to fight off competition from the five other celebrity magazines?

zi's favourite Ulrika Jonsson popped up to tell *The Guardian* she was bored with the aristocratic profile of *Hello!* and preferred *OK!* "OK!" has more accessible people and a more down-to-earth style than *Hello!*," she said.

Sharon Ring, editor of *OK!*, not surprisingly agrees with her — so much so that she turned her words into a full-page advert for the magazine. "*Hello!* broke the mould. It was the first celebrity magazine with great colour photos but we feel it has lost the edge," said Ring. "Our strength is that we concentrate on the famous people that the public really cares about, and not necessarily Prince Joachim of Denmark."

Ring, who took over as editor last autumn, added: "Look at our most successful edition ever. The cover featured pictures of Michelle Collins (Cindy Beale from *EastEnders*) with her new baby, and they were great pictures which our readers loved because she was someone they could identify with."

"We also had a call from Diana, Princess of Wales, asking us to do a story on one

of her favourite charities, the Lighthouse Trust, and we were allowed access to the Princess. She is very aware that we are a highly popular magazine whereas a while ago she only had *Hello!*"

"We believe we have made our mark. In a recent episode of *Absolutely Fabulous* Joanna Lumley talked about *Hello!* and *OK!* fighting it out for pictures of Saffron's wedding. People now put us in the same bracket as *Hello!*. The only thing I envy them is their circulation figures. I know that there is division within the magazine at the moment and a lot of staff are unhappy. To be honest I was amazed when Maggie Koumi said that she would not have bought the Paul Gascoigne edition. I have never before heard an editor saying she wouldn't buy her own magazine."

Koumi, while apparently taking little pleasure in the Gascoigne scoop, recognised its commercial value and made the decision to run it after the Marquessa clinched the deal through the couple's hairdresser.

Hello! is still very much the cream of the crop with regard to circulation. Its average weekly sales are just below

half a million and it has eight more pages than *OK!* But it has been accused of scraping the barrel for interviews (Barbi Benton, Sarah Biasini, Joaquin Cortes and Henrietta Spink have been cited as examples) and *OK!* is regarded by many critics as looking fresher and more modern than the *Hello!* format.

OK! sells fewer than 200,000 copies a week, but latest figures show it has increased by 9-10 per cent. Ring said that the fact that it had increased circulation when so many new titles had come on the market was crucial. "If *Now*, *Here!* and *Enjoy!* hadn't existed I think we might have overtaken *Hello!* by now," she said.

David Durman editor of *Now*, which is owned by IPC and calls itself "the smarter woman's weekly", said: "*Hello!* is changing in the sense that all magazines need to change over time. Just like there are probably only ten jokes in the world there are only about ten real cover stars and you cannot keep featuring them. You have to go for something new."

"The Gazza cover was a real sign of the times. It was a great sale for them and whether

Maggie Koumi didn't personally like it or not is not important. It is the fact she had the good sense to put it on the front."

Jane Ennis, editor of *Here!*, launched last June by Gruner and Jahr, said the *Brookside* cover was uncharacteristic for *Hello!* "It is an odd one for them and it must have taken a lot of persuasion to get the Spanish owner (Eduardo Sanchez) to run with someone he probably had never heard of."

"It is difficult to come up with a good cover every week and there are only so many

pictures and celebrities to go round so you have to allow them a little deviance. To be honest we see ourselves in a very different market. *OK!* is trying to take sales from *Hello!* but we take a much more newsy approach."

Both Durman and Ennis believe the market is big enough to sustain all the titles and are confident their products have a healthy future. But others are convinced the fight for readers will bring about big changes at *Hello!*, which could mean saying "goodbye" to the Euro royals.

Thousands die, but is Diana flying out?

Our press is too insular and world news uneven, says Bridget Harrison

"HUNDREDS of immigrants disappear in the Mediterranean. Was it murder? Who even cares?" blasted *The Observer's* headline last Sunday.

The paper claims to have unearthed a tragedy bordering on biblical proportions in which 280 illegal immigrants — from Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka — were drowned at gunpoint by the drunk captain of their ship. Simultaneously *The Observer* suggests that readers and other newspapers will not give a damn, simply because the victims were "the wrong kind of dead" — they were "acting illegally, and they were black".

The remarkable silence maintained by all of Monday's papers suggests that *The Observer* was right. News reporters outside *The Observer* justify the silence by waiting for further evidence that the story is founded on fact.

The validity of the story aside, *The Observer* raises a pertinent issue: that the insularity of the British press means that coverage of world news is highly uneven. Furthermore, if Third World people are to make the news, their stories must be several times more horrific than those of their Western counterparts.

News must be sexy. From the page it must grab the reader with a headline and interest him or her beyond the opening paragraph. Newsmakers argue that the further from the reader's mind a country is in miles or perception, the harder it becomes to engage their interest because the news topic is too far removed from his or her reality.

Foreign correspondents battling to place stories from abroad must find a relevant spin to make the

news. For example, the experiences of a British aid worker abroad, or visits and campaigns by British celebrities. What relevance do the thousands crippled by and personnel mines in Angola have for us? Little until Diana, Princess of Wales, visits them.

In crisis situations, the British element to a story is further perpetuated by aid agencies and charities who work in the Third World. Relief agencies actively court the Western media to publicise their activities and generate donations from the public.

As a result, not only do we equate the Third World with disasters, but imagine that these are rarely resolved without our help. We are uninterested by the death of ten Indians because we have heard the story before.

We are unsurprised by disastrous events in countries that seem frequently incompetent without Western aid.

Perhaps this situation would be remedied if newsmakers equated sexiness not solely with relevance, but with the ability to capture the imagination of the reader, no matter what the subject matter.

THIS is a quality lacking in *The Observer's* immigrant story. Skating over sketchy facts with sensationalism, the story loses much of its grit. A more sober approach, with the story run as a page lead inside, might have had more serious impact than the paper's shock-horror page one treatment.

● The author has written a postgraduate thesis on the role of newsmakers in the creation of Africa's media image, at the School of Oriental and African Studies, London.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

THE TIMES

A FREE PERSONAL PROFILE WORTH £35

As part of our New Year New Career series *The Times*, in association with Saville & Holdsworth, international leaders in assessing individuals and jobs, gives you a unique opportunity to receive your personal profile absolutely free. The three-page questionnaire was inserted in Monday's newspaper.

An interview used alone compares poorly with a selection process that uses more than one assessment method. This is why questionnaires, such as *The Times* personal profile, ability tests and management exercises, are used by more and more organisations, together with the interview in a "multi method" approach, often known as an assessment centre.

This provides a wealth of information about a range of skills such as numeric and verbal reasoning, oral communication, approach to teamwork and leadership potential, specific to the role, information crucial to help the employer make the best possible match between candidates and the demands of the job.

The interview, however, is valuable when conducted effectively, providing an opportunity for candidate and employer to discuss how information from different sources fits together.

How to get your FREE Personal Profile
Collect four differently numbered tokens from

THE TIMES
SHL
Saville & Holdsworth
PERSONAL PROFILE
TOKEN 3

The Times and send them with the application form (another will be published on Saturday) and the completed questionnaire which was inserted in Monday's newspaper.

If you would like a questionnaire and missed Monday's paper please call 0171 481 3377. Lines are open 9.30am to 3pm.

CHANGING TIMES

Unchecked — the rise of the ranting columnists

Keith Waterhouse is calling for a cull of columnists. He believes there are far too many of the breed writing in today's national newspapers. It should, he says, start at the younger end, "particularly with those twitting young women with very little to say who are now given so much space by editors."

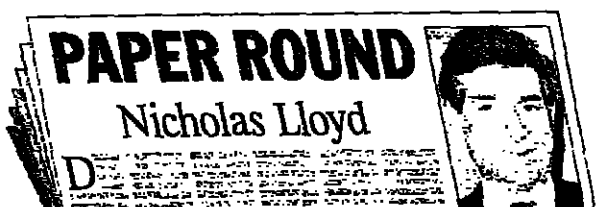
Waterhouse's tongue-in-cheek demand follows the sacking of Sir Peregrine Worsthorne last week from *The Sunday Telegraph* after 36 years.

As newspapers have grown faster and faster, there has certainly been a proliferation of columnists. Editors are constantly seeking the new, brilliant, stylish writer who may add sales to their newspaper — and they are willing to pay a great deal of money for the right person.

Richard Littlejohn, who conducts journalistic muggings for the *Daily Mail*, is reputed to earn £180,000 a year, and Tony Parsons in *The Mirror* an estimated £150,000.

Competition pushes columnists to become ever more opinionated, less willing to examine an argument coolly and intelligently. Public figures are either heroes or villains. Too often, uninformed ranting has become the order of the day, particularly in the pop tabloids.

Dominic Lawson, Editor of *The Sunday Telegraph* and sacker of Perry



PAPER ROUND
Nicholas Lloyd

Worsthorne, says he did not fire his best-known columnist because of a personal feud that has gone on for some years between the two. "Every column has a natural lifespan and Perry's had run its course," he told me.

Lawson doubts that columnists actually sell extra copies of a newspaper. "Mary Kenny was a very popular writer on *The Sunday Telegraph* and some readers have written to ask us to get Mary back. But I doubt that they are reading her in *The Express*."

"To grow the readership, you need differing voices who are not just chips off the old block, reinforcing the newspaper's own views. You don't want a ghetto of opinion."

Waterhouse believes that standards are plummeting. To be a columnist of quality, a writer must be a practised journalist, he says.

"He should have been a reporter, an accurate collector of facts. There are too many who don't know anything or anyone. They take a cutting out of a newspaper, they don't check facts, and they just comment. There's a

lot more to it than that." The *Daily Mail's* political pundit Simon Heffer has been doing a column for nine years and claims never to have suffered from a shortage of opinions. He hits hard, but claims that he only expresses political opinions.

Doesn't he sometimes fear a punch on the nose? "If you dish it out, you must be willing to take it. So I don't mind being called a prat in other columns," he says.

"I do feel strongly about the betrayal of the people by the Conservative Government, and I think this view rings true with *Daily Mail* readers. "In January, 1991, in *The Sunday Telegraph* I wrote that John Major was not up to being Prime Minister, and he has not spoken to me since. But I don't express strong opinions for effect. I write what I do because I believe it."

The gentler columnists who specialise in wit and humour seem to suffer from more self-doubt and angst about their offerings than what I shall call the ranters.

Peter Tory of *The Express* says: "I am often up till four in the morning pacing around, agonising over what to write. My fear is almost like a Freudian dream. I have this notion of being naked in Oxford Street. I suppose in my column I am exposing myself to the readers. I sometimes write a sentence seven or eight times to make it easy to read."

Alan Coren of *The Times* has some sympathy for Tory. "The problem with humorous writing is that you never know if anyone is laughing. You must assess your audience accurately more than any other columnist. I try to think of *The Times's* readers as my peers, chaps like Waterhouse."

"I am the kind of Terry Waite or John McCarthy of popular journalism. I bang away on the radiator not knowing whether anyone out there is picking it up."

Worsthorne agrees that the spread of columnists may be out of control. "When I started in newspapers... opinion was expressed in leaders and editorials, anonymously."

For all the current provocation, however, few readers' letters are published disagreeing with columnists. Could it be that the modern reader has worked out that many of the over-the-top statements are not to be taken too seriously? They are simply part of the growth of the info-entertainment sector of the newspaper industry.



THEATRE 1

Wave goodbye to \$10 million: a new book chronicles the perils of mounting a big musical



THEATRE 2

A Hong Kong boy's trials in an English public school receive mythic treatment in *New Territories*

THE TIMES ARTS



OFFER

Fascinating Aida, and scintillating prices: see the Theatre Club panel (below) for details



TOMORROW

How does Whitney Houston rate in *The Preacher's Wife*? Read Geoff Brown's review of the new movies

How to go for a song and lose a fortune

Benedict Nightingale on the hard work that goes into a flop musical

According to the director Mike Ockrent, it is like swimming through shark-infested waters with a bleeding toe. For the designer Robin Wagner, it means fitting together a thousand moving parts, any one of which may fail and force you to start again, an enterprise he compares to dancing on a bowl of bubbling soup which boils over when you least expect it. For the librettist Larry Gelbart, it is like house-training a dinosaur. Surely there is no genre more likely to drive people to frenzy, despair or outright smiles than the large-scale musical.

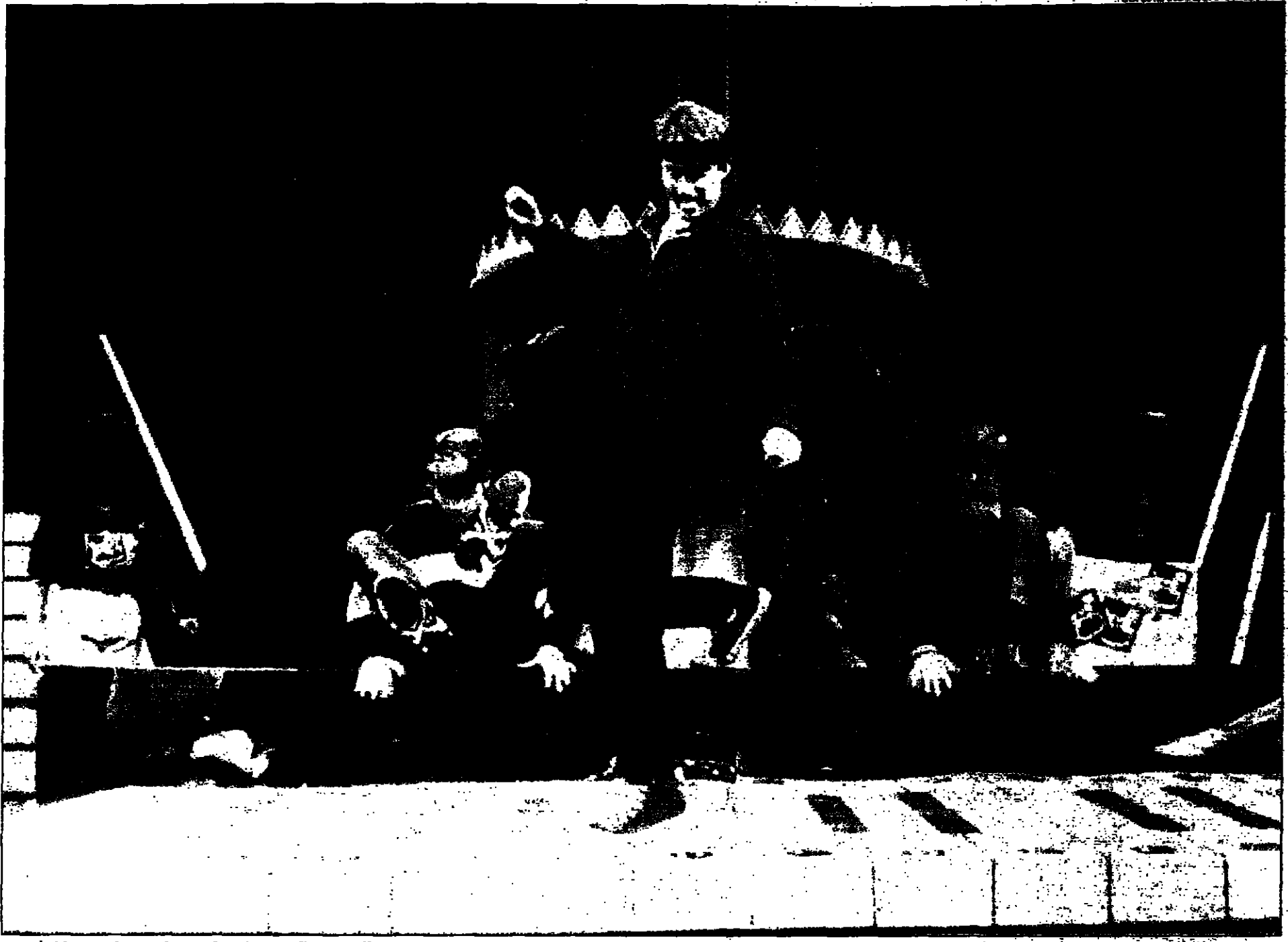
All these quotes come from Barbara Isenberg's fascinating log of the creation of *Big*, a musical that played for a few months on Broadway last year, costing and losing its backers more than \$10 million. Although published in America, *Making It Big* (Limelight, \$25) tells a tale that crosses national boundaries. It would certainly provoke wry smiles from Cameron Mackintosh, who recently reworked and relaunched *Martin Guerre*, or Andrew Lloyd Webber, who has just postponed the Broadway opening of his *Whistle Down the Wind* in order to rejig it, or Garth Drabinsky, who introduced new methods into the making of *Ragtime*, the \$10 million musical that opened last month in his native Toronto.

What Drabinsky did was organise "focus groups", in which members of the public joined people from the industry, watched workshop perfor-

mances of *Ragtime* and gave their reactions. This is a technique borrowed from Hollywood, where movies often change as a result of previews, and it had its creative effects in Toronto. For instance, more was made of Houdini and Evelyn Nesbit, two of the real-life characters in E.L. Doctorow's original novel, and more ragtime music was introduced.

But was there a danger of transferring creative control from Terrence McNally, Stephen Flaherty and their colleagues to some lowest common denominator of public taste? "No," Drabinsky says. "Generally what it did was confirm our own suspicions about what needed fine-tuning. But you can get so close to a show you lose perspective. And when 50 people tell you the same thing you have to say, wait a minute, maybe there's something to do. It's a lot cheaper than rushing around making changes when you're blasted by the critics."

Even so, some American critics felt that Doctorow needed further doctoring before the musical makes what my own eyes and ears tell me will be a successful transfer to Broadway later this year. As Mackintosh emphasises, and the makers of *Big* discovered the hard way, there is a vast gap between a nice performance in a rehearsal room and a show complete with sets, costumes and full orchestra. "There is no magic formula," Mackintosh says. "Hit musicals come from a myriad of start-ups and often from leftfield."



A \$100,000 piano with multicoloured flashing lights; 431 sound, lighting and design cues; 220 costumes: no wonder the musical *Big* lost its Broadway backers \$10 million

Who would have thought something as casually conceived as *Five Guys Named Moe* would do so well, he asks? Who would have predicted mega-success for his own *Cats* or *Les Misérables*? Conversely, *Porgy and Bess* was an initial failure, and *No, No, Nanette*, the biggest hit of the 1930s, so worried its American impresarios that they opened it in London before New York. *Oklahoma!* was frantically reworked at the last moment and, only days before its West End triumph, *Oliver!* was widely tipped as a disaster.

But Mackintosh does think it a pity that, at least in England, pre-London runs for big musicals are becoming a thing of the past. Had he opened *Martin Guerre* in Manchester, as he had

planned, he would doubtless have seen that the plot was less coherent and well-motivated than it needed to be. As it was, the radical improvements he made cost £1 million and made Homeric demands on the cast, who rehearsed one *Martin Guerre* while playing another.

The evidence of *Big* is that workshops can lull even the professionals into a false sense of security and that regional try-outs can mend but, finally, not make. Maybe there was something flawed in the very notion of giving the Broadway treatment to the Tom Hanks movie about the 12-year-old who finds himself in a grown-up body, job and relationship; maybe not. But the producer who warned that *Big* was too big for the theatre was right. The one who said he had never

found capital easier to raise, and persistently radiated optimism, was sadly wrong.

Without its month in Detroit *Big* would have been a famous fiasco, instead of what I found it, a diverting show in sometimes dubious taste. There were vast, complex sets, 431 different sound, lighting and design cues, and 220 costumes for a cast of 31. There were elaborate props, most ominously a \$100,000 piano with multicoloured lights meant to flash in sync with performers dancing on its keys. That often went wrong in Detroit, but then so did almost everything else.

Was it a coincidence that a

convention of witches was being held in the hotel where the company stayed? Probably. But previews were cancelled. Sets failed to move, slid

as if through Jello, or collided. The men's loo in a bus station scene went crashing into a toyshop. An accident on a roller-coaster put an actress in hospital. The leading man, Daniel Jenkins, had to have a knee operation. "Think Vietnam," said an actor with four fast costume changes to make.

The show's beginning and the end of each act were endlessly changed. People were told not to learn replacement songs they had just been

given because they were already being rewritten. No fewer than 41 numbers were ditched. David Shire, the lyricist, talked of "a heart transplant with the patient awake". Richard Maltby, the composer, felt like a boat being bombed. Of the vital opening song Shire said: "Put Richard and me in a room with a piano and three monkeys with a typewriter for the age of the universe, and it's just possible we might get it right before the monkeys type *Hamlet*."

Yet there was optimism, and a \$1.3 million marketing budget, when a radically revised *Big* made a delayed Broadway opening on April 28, just before the qualification date for the 1996 Tony awards. The show got a rave review from the all-important *New York Times*, but its troubles were

not over. After reading Isenberg's book you thank God the Olivier Awards do not obsess the British in the mad, challenging way the Tonies do. Americans *Big* was not nominated for best musical, and, although it ran 200 performances, never recovered from the snub.

Pity director Ockrent, who felt like a boxer with his hands tied behind his back, not knowing when the next guy would whack him. Pity his team, who gave months of toil to a project in which they generally believed. But the choreographer, Susan Stroman, drew the right conclusion when she said: "Until you have it onstage you just don't know." She might have been forgiven if she had gone further: "Try something easier, like rebuilding Russia."

A heart transplant with the patient awake

THEATRE: Opening show of the London International Mime Festival

Portraiture with a cleft palette

The Belgian company *Mossoux Bonté* (at the Purcell Room) opens the London International Mime Festival like the flap of a letter-box. Through it we see a beautiful woman, sliced off at the waist, her face in profile, one hand pointing skyward, the other playing sensually with her neck, posing as if for a portrait. The rest of the stage is smothered in black. An electronic soundtrack rumbles with industrial menace. The woman begins to twitch like a puppet on a string.

Suddenly, in a small square eight feet above her, appears the head of a medieval cleric, staring straight into the mouth of a large halibut. A clue perhaps to what is unfolding? Or merely the fact that no self-respecting mime festival can possibly be without its stuffed fish and inscrutable programme notes.

THE scholarship boy about to return to England after his Hong Kong holiday takes a last look at his birthplace: views are projected onto the giant white T-shirt that serves as a screen, black and white views like all the others we have seen there, but last of all comes the Union Jack in full colour. The boy stares ahead, says nothing, the lights go out.

An image of his uncertain future here in the land of the blind, blight and screw? Perhaps, but doubts as to Hong Kong's future when Peking takes possession is wrapped up in the image as well. 1997, the next production by Yellow Earth Theatre, will explore the effect of the handover on this country's Chinese community, but the exploration will need to reach greater depth than this play achieves.

David K.S. Tse created an excellent children's play, *The Magic Paintbrush* (worth looking out for on its next tour), and made a fine job at Leicester Studio recently of David Henry Hwang's strange, elegant and tough *House of the Sleeping Beauties*. But his story of a

The blacked-out stage continues to light up like an advent calendar, revealing luminous heads and truncated bodies visible through different-sized picture frames.

The inspiration for *The Last Hal-lucinations of Lucas Cranach the Elder* is the 16th-century German artist who famously painted Martin Luther and some exceptionally fine nudes. It is a selection of his portraits which Mossoux Bonté dismembers and brings to life, exploring the tensions between the subject and composition, light and dark.

The genteel sitters, dressed (and sometimes undressed) in period costume, strike odd iconic poses. A heroine, Joan

of Arc perhaps, flirts dangerously with a sword, one breast exposed. A woman, in an early version of a chef's hat, reclines like Manet's naked Olympia in a low, rectangular frame.

And a naked male torso, lit like marble, is caressed by two women to the sound of an amplified kazoo. Their trapped bodies and repressed desires make them sway and touch themselves with fluttering fingers.

For brief moments this animated gallery can look beautiful, intriguing, even at times startling. But Mossoux Bonté's efforts to use the medium of theatre to expose the limitations of painting is better as a concept than as drama.

The way the pictures are

framed, and how the subjects relate, is bereft of useful meaning. Their silky semaphore — cramped arm movements and clawing hands — is tedious rather than mysterious.

Only in the rare instances when two performers combine for a double portrait, such as the dancing nude torsos of Adam and Eve, does a stray ray of wit pierce the rarefied gloom.

And only at the end, when the five performers break out of their paintings, slowly traverse the stage, and threaten to invade our space, does Mossoux Bonté generate a genuine frisson of confrontation. It is too little, too late. I did not see any art historians jumping out of their seats shouting Eureka!

JAMES CHRISTOPHER

Puzzling Chinese lesson

New Territories Oval House

bright boy sent from a farm in the New Territories to an English public school follows too thinly-sketched a path. Tse adds mythic weight by introducing scenes from another journey westward, that of the Monkey King and his adventures with Piggy, the Priest and one other. These are played with grace and agility, but the resemblance is little more than geographical.

The school bully (Paul Courtenay Hryu)

No mime festival can be without its stuffed fish

AFTER THE HOLIDAYS, PLAN YOUR DEPARTURE.

See the 34-page Appointments section this Thursday in The Times

http://www.the-times.co.uk CHANGING TIMES

London

Vandeville Theatre

Jan 22

● MEET Fascinating Aida — Dillie Keane, Adele Anderson, and Isy van Randwyck — over a glass of wine after their hugely entertaining show of song, satire and wit. Tickets £12.99. Tel 0171-836 0987, quoting your membership number

Piccadilly Theatre

Feb 11

● ATTEND the West End first night of Peter Hall's sparkling new production of Molière's comedy, *The School for Wives*, translated by Ranjit Bolt and starring Peter Bowles, Carmen Silvera, Eric Sykes, and Henry McGee. Two, top-priced seats for the price of one (normally £24), and a free programme. Tel 0171-369 1734

Prince of Wales Theatre

Jan 13-Feb 6

● CELEBRATE the world of red-hot rock'n'roll with *Smoke Joe's Cafe* — *The Songs of Leiber and Stoller*. And what songs they are, chosen from *Hound Dog*, *Stand by Me*, *I Who Have Nothing*, *Pearl's a Singer*, *Yakety Yak*, *Jailhouse Rock* and a host of others. Top-priced tickets £20 (normally £32.50) for any Monday to Thursday performance. Tel 0171-839 5987

ABERDEEN

His Majesty's Theatre

Jan 21-25

● SAVE £2 on tickets (normally £6.50 to £14.50), for

THE TIMES

THEATRE CLUB

the adult comedy, *Girl's Night Out*. Tel 01224 64122

CHESTERFIELD

Pomegranate Theatre

Jan 29-30

● SAVE £2 on tickets (normally £6.50) for a musical look at teenage life in the 1960s: *A Slice of Saturday Night*. Tel 01246 345222

MOLD

Theatre Cymru

Jan 24-Feb 1 (7.45pm)

● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £9 to £11) for Tennessee Williams's *The Glass Menagerie*. Tel 01352 755114

COVENTRY

Regent Theatre

Jan 29-Feb 8 (7.30pm or 8pm)

● TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £9 to £15) for Alan Ayckbourn's *Relatively Speaking*. Tel 01203 533055

CAMBRIDGE

Arts Theatre

Feb 11

● TICKETS, half-priced (normally £8 to £13) for English Touring Theatre's production of Noel Coward's *Design for Living*. Tel 01223 503333

TO JOIN the Theatre Club either send a cheque for £12.50, made payable to The Theatre Club, together with your name, address and telephone number to The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 2164, Colchester CO2 8JL, or telephone 01206 225145 using your credit card. Please allow 28 days for delivery of your membership pack. For general inquiries call 0171-387 9675



HERITAGE

The V&A is the perfect suitor for the Public Record Office, says Marcus Binney



JAZZ 1

From the virtuoso saxophonist Julian Argüelles, confirming his reputation as a top improviser

THE TIMES ARTS



JAZZ 2

... to the silken-voiced Christine Tobin: the Babel Festival offered a tour of the current scene



RISING STAR

His first film is released this year, he is directing for the BBC — and Shane Meadows is still only 23

Who should win this Victorian beauty?

HERITAGE
The V&A is the perfect suitor for the Public Record Office, says Marcus Binney

First, Greenwich, then the Victoria and Albert Museum, now the Public Record Office. The future of this mighty Victorian pile in Chancery Lane, should be saved for the nation.

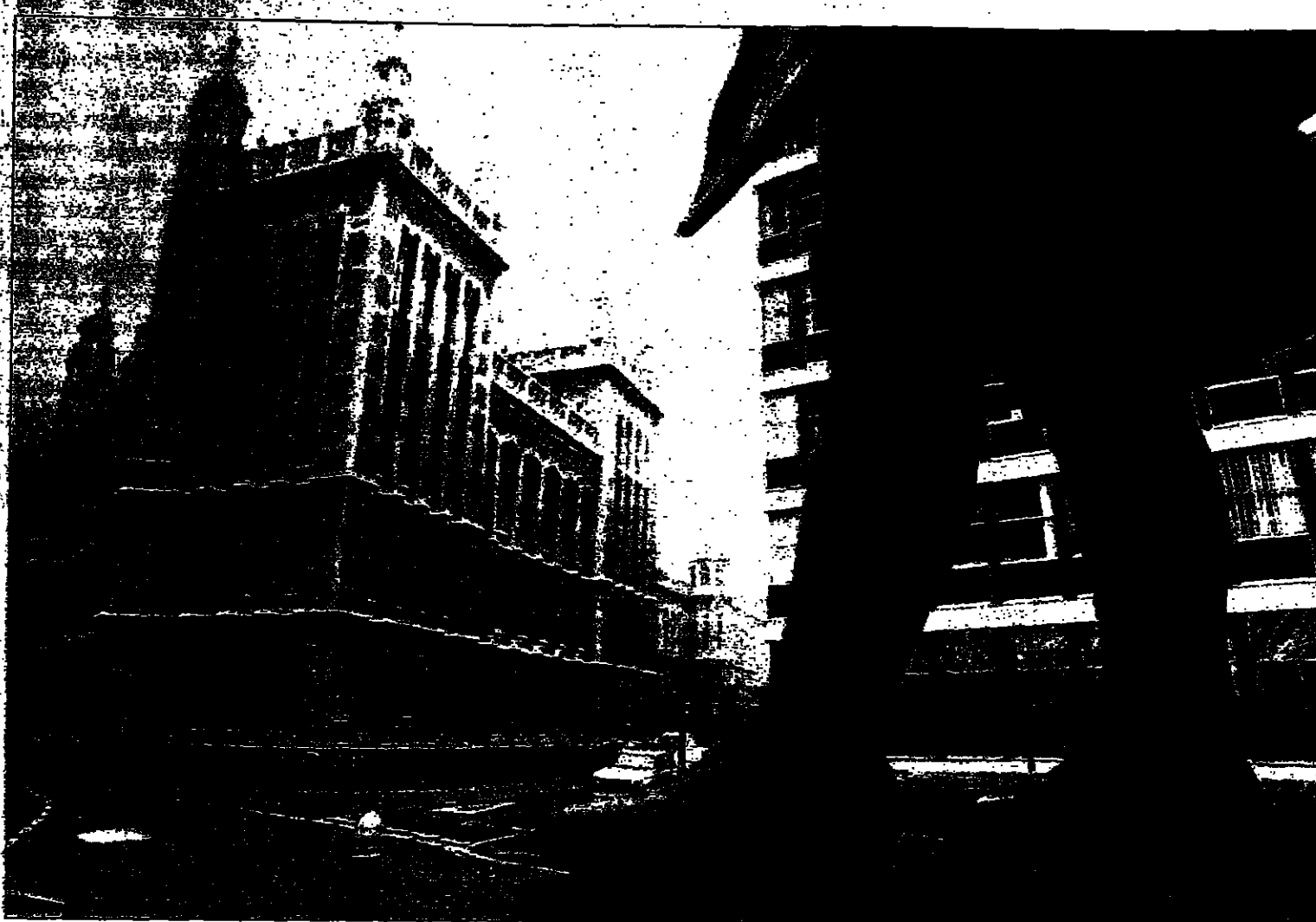
The PRO was built by the Victorians to house something even more important than the Stone of Scone or even the Crown Jewels. It was to be the storehouse of the very stuff of the nation's history, beginning with the Domesday Book and Magna Carta. The question now is: should the PRO be sold off to the most profitable use — as barristers' chambers, perhaps, or a Knightsbridge-style "apartment-hotel" — or can it once again become a great library and archive, which would put its thousands of miles of sturdy slate shelving straight back into the use for which they were intended?

The impetus for building the PRO came from the savage fire which destroyed the old Houses of Parliament in 1834. None of the older buildings in which the records were stored was fireproof. The site chosen was on the Rolls Estate just north of Fleet Street, but construction was repeatedly postponed as the cost of rebuilding Parliament spiralled.

Finished in 1896, the PRO is one of those buildings where a second architect brilliantly embellished what began as an austere building. Sir James Pennethorne, who was constrained to design a utilitarian building — "Gothic of a kind true enough, yet functional enough to have pleased Pugin if he had seen it," wrote Sir Nikolaus Pevsner. It is to his successor Sir John Taylor we owe the magnificent Chancery Lane front, with its festive octagonal turrets inspired by Henry VII's Chapel at Westminster Abbey.

The PRO consists of 240 strongrooms on four floors, each with an iron door. The typical layout is a chamber 25 feet high with a spiral staircase leading to an upper level with a grating floor.

Pennethorne's biographer, Geoffrey Tyack, says that the dimensions were determined at the insistence of the London Fire Brigade. The weight of documents made it essential to use iron in the structure. But in a raging fire iron would



The mighty exterior of the Public Record Office in Chancery Lane, with festive turrets inspired by Henry VII's Chapel at Westminster Abbey. The former Rolls Chapel (right) would make an excellent exhibition gallery

buckle, so it was clad in brick. Even the shelves are of slate rather than wood.

The original idea had been to extend the present L-shaped building to form a quadrangle. But in the 1960s a huge increase in the number of members led to the construction of a new PRO at Kew, though the reading room at Chancery Lane continued to use the old papers were moved last month.

For once, the perfect solution exists. The Victoria and Albert Museum desperately needs more space for its significant one-million-volume art library, not only for an extra 15,000 volumes a year but to provide more seats for readers. "We have had to become much more restrictive about issuing readers' tickets," says the librarian, Jan van der Waerden.

The present options are expensive and short-term. They include filling in V&A light wells, excavating beneath the Pirelli garden and knocking about the Henry Cole wing. By moving the library to a new site, the V&A would achieve free circulation around the main courtyard at first-floor level, and could open up the present low medieval treasury to reveal its original soaring height.

The main objection to the

move comes from the museum's own curators. 90 per cent of whom recently told the director that they want the library to stay. For them it is a fantastically convenient tool. They can browse in the stacks and take books to their offices when writing catalogues. In compensation, Wateren proposes a daily book delivery from the PRO.

Mary Jane Long, the specialist library architect retained by the V&A, says: "The PRO's strongrooms provide security of valuable books without resorting to locked cases where mould can develop. The PRO's slate shelves come in every size, deep enough for the largest art books." She believes that the awkwardness of the strongroom mezzanines can be overcome. "Electric trolleys with a scissors lift could rise up to the upper level at the press of a button."

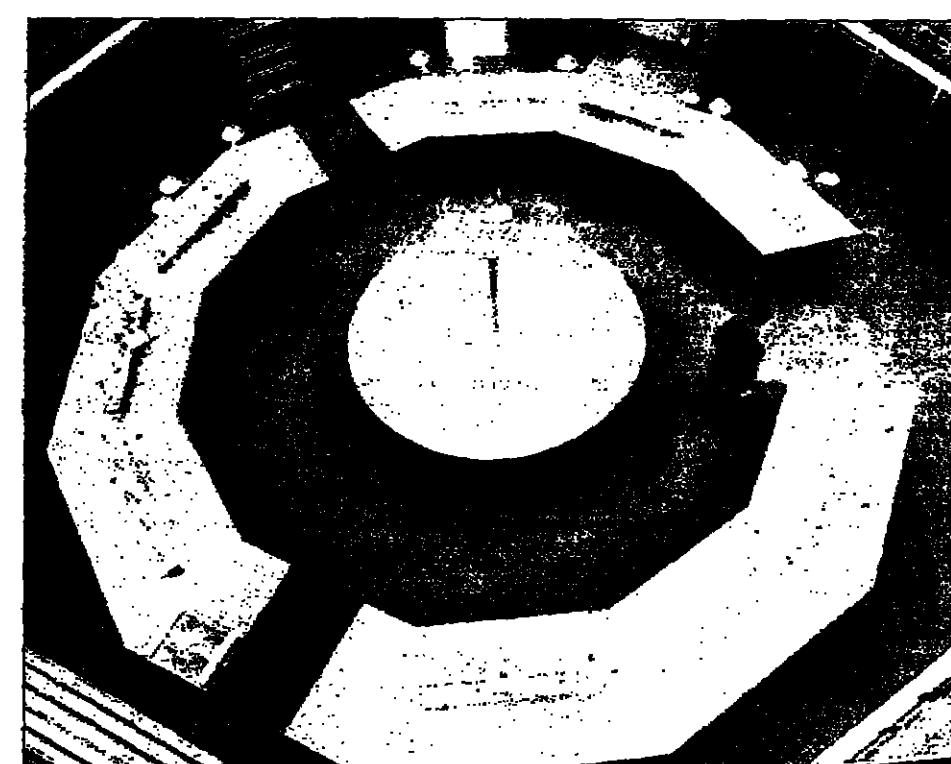
The one facility the PRO building lacks is a large 200-seat reading room, but English Heritage has agreed that this can be discreetly constructed in a sunken area to the north, now filled with huts.

The PRO's splendid octagonal reading room, which houses 30 or 40 readers, would become a library for the museum's rare books. The former Rolls Chapel, with wonderful stained glass, would make an excellent exhibition gallery devoted to the craft of the book.

The problem is that the V&A is a penniless institution de-



One of the PRO's 240 strongrooms, each 25ft high with an iron door and a spiral staircase leading to an upper level. Right, the octagonal reading room



JAZZ: Chris Parker on the Babel Festival at Blackheath Concert Halls

Oliver Weindling's Babel label (founded in 1994) has pledged itself to provide "a diversity of entrancing new music from innovative musicians". Gradually the label has lived up to its name by accumulating an increasing number of musical dialects. Now it has promoted its first live festival.

The youngest of the label's artists, pianist Richard Fairhurst (21) and drummer Tim Giles (16), the nucleus of the Hungry Ants, were joined for the weekend's first concert by the ubiquitous Steve Watts (bass) and regular collaborator Rob Townsend on saxophones. Like the music on their eponymous debut album, the Hungry Ants' hour-long set, comprised entirely of Fairhurst originals, revealed a considerable debt to one of the pianist/composer's earliest champions, saxophonist John Ballamy. Townsend's plaintive, attractively wispy tone combined perfectly with Fairhurst's fluent, lyrical piano, and the disciplined exuberance of Giles — anchored by the rock-solid Watts

Instrumental polyglots

—ensured that the pill was not oversugared.

Bromley's favourite son, Billy Jenkins, characteristically took this process to extremes with his set, featuring his Voice of God Collective supplanted by the Fun Horns of Berlin. His fractured irreverence and determined non-conformism tend to obscure his considerable musical gifts, but the time for his inimitable brand of knockabout irony might be dawning.

The Fun Horns themselves — saxophonists Thomas Klemm and Volker Schlott, trombonist Jörg Huke and trumpeter Rainer Brembecke — range freely between Palestrina, minimalism, free jazz and funk, and they opened the second day with a virtuosic but informal display.

Such uncontrived eclecti-

cism is Babel's hallmark, so the label provides a natural home for Orquestra Mahatma, a trio comprising Stuart Hall on various guitars and violin, bassist Thad Kelly and percussionist Paul Clarvis. In an hour of homespun but surprisingly controlled music, they visited Brazil, Cuba and various points east, incorporating everything from gypsy music to the traditional Golden Slumbers.

The remainder of the festival relied heavily on the multifarious talents of the brothers Julian and Steve Argüelles, saxophonist and drummer respectively. In both a powerful quartet session featuring guitarist Mike Walker and in a duo with Steve, Julian Argüelles confirmed his reputation as one of Britain's most skilful players.

Brother Steve was featured in two widely differing contexts: the quartet Blue Moon in a Function Room, appropriately introduced as a "Home Counties wedding orchestra", and his Paris-based trio, the Recyclers. The former band features a twin-guitar front line of Billy Jenkins and Stuart Hall, along with bassist

Steve Watts, and plays anything that might be considered suitable for the functions referred to in its title. On this occasion they applied their light, wryly ironic touch to material ranging from *Tiger Rag* through a fox-trot (*Puttin' on the Ritz*) to a quickstep medley of *Lady Be Good* and *Johnny B. Goode*.

Like this quartet, the Recyclers — pianist Benoit Delbecq and guitarist Noel Akchoti — depend heavily on Argüelles's deft but pounding drumming style to centre them while they explore terrain including free improvisation, semi-abstract sound sculpture and tightly organised, occasionally almost lyrically impressionistic original compositions. They employ a variety of techniques, from prepared piano to industrial guitar noise, to achieve their extraordinary textural and rhythmic heterogeneity.

After such wild adventurousness, singer Christine Tobin's festival-closing set, despite embracing everything from Joni Mitchell and Nina Simone songs through a deliciously smooth *Embraceable You* to her own highly innovative compositions, seemed almost conventional. In all these modes, though, she employed the silken, intimate strength of her voice to great effect, turning in a performance in which emotional depth and sophistication were unfussily conveyed by her characteristic technical prowess.

GREAT BRITISH HOPES

Rising stars in the arts firmament

SHANE MEADOWS

Age: 23.

Profession: Film director.

The story so far: *Small Time*, the 60-minute tale of crooks, lies and car boot sales which Meadows made in a week for just £5,000 (and acted in — he is pictured here as Jumbo, one of the leads), has been picked up by Electric Pictures for cinema release this year. The BBC has signed him to direct another of his scripts, *24/7 — The Church of Alan Darcy*, with "a really big name" lined up to play the title character, who starts a boxing club for underprivileged kids on a Midlands council estate.

A typical film-school graduate? Hardly. From the age of ten, he learnt about film by renting ten movies a week from a market trader. "The more serious side of things came when I started watching *Film on Four*. I've never had any formal training."

Directorial debut: "I made a spoof commercial at school, with me as a car salesman who tries to convince a bloke to trade in his BMW for a Morris Minor. I was hailed as a star by the pupils and a nutcase by the teachers."

Chequered past: "I was a bit of a naughty lad on my photography course. They threw me off at the end of the first year." On the dole, he worked for nothing for a film training company, in return for the loan of video equipment on which he made 25 shorts in two years.

Professional philosophy: "I'm out to make films, not money." What if someone offered him the chance to direct a \$50 million epic? "I'd rather make 50 films for a million each in lots of different genres."



DANIEL ROSENTHAL

JOHN
M P plays twenty
Over five

Royal Festival Hall RFL

BBC Symphony Orchestra presents

Break - Lutoslawski

ing chains

Friday 17 - Sunday 19 January 1997

Celebrating the music of this great Polish composer Lutoslawski, with four concerts in the Barbican Hall, two concerts in St Giles, two talks and two films.

Friday 17 January
7.30pm Barbican Hall
BBC Symphony Orchestra
Andrew Davis conductor

Saturday 18 January
7.00pm Barbican Hall
BBC National Orchestra of Wales
Mark Wigglesworth conductor

10.00pm St Giles Church, Cripplegate
BBC Symphony Chorus women's voices
Members of the BBC Symphony Orchestra
Stephen Jackson conductor

Sunday 19 January
4.30pm Barbican Hall
London Sinfonietta
Oliver Knussen conductor

7.30pm Barbican Hall
BBC Symphony Orchestra
Andrew Davis conductor

Events will also be taking place Monday 13 - Friday 17 January at the Guildhall School of Music and Drama in association with the BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Phone 0171 765 2549 for your FREE Lutoslawski leaflet.

Barbican Centre
Box Office 0171 638 8891 (9am-6pm daily)



CHOICE 1

Caroline Blakiston relives her experience playing Chekhov in Russia

VENUE: Tonight at the Jermy Street Theatre



CHOICE 2

Scottish Opera Puccini's tragic romance, *La Bohème*

VENUE: Tonight at the Theatre Royal, Glasgow

THE TIMES ARTS



CHOICE 3

The fourth annual **Celtic Connections** festival opens in Glasgow

VENUE: From today at various venues



DANCE

English National Ballet bids farewell to the Festival Hall with a lacklustre account of *Coppélia*

LONDON

ART 197 The first annual London Contemporary Art Fair begins today, with more than 60 galleries showing the latest in British and international art. The fair is held at the Royal College of Art, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

BLACK BRAD AND CUCUMBER Caroline Blakiston's witty and affectionate account of her experience as the first British actress to play Chekhov in Russia, in Puccini's *La Bohème*. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

LIES COUSINS Three friends from the world of the Big Top tell their story, from the early days of the circus to the present day.

TODAY'S CHOICE

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Gillian Mezey

and drawings. Part of the London International Mime Festival. Puccini's *La Bohème*, SE1 (0171-561 4121) Tonight-Sat 3pm, Sun 3pm. Until January 19.

ELSEWHERE Glasgow: David Scott directs *La Bohème* at the Glasgow Royal Opera House. The play is performed at the Glasgow Royal Opera House, Glasgow, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE OFFICIAL TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES BROTHERS Another West End production of the hit musical. The play is performed at the Theatre Royal, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE HERBAL BED Peter Thomas's play about a man who is transformed into a plant. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre opening in London

House full, ratings only
Some seats available
Seats at all prices

THE OFFICIAL TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES BROTHERS Another West End production of the hit musical. The play is performed at the Theatre Royal, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE HERBAL BED Peter Thomas's play about a man who is transformed into a plant. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

ROBINSON IN SPACE A play about a man who is transformed into a robot. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.

THE MIRROR HAS TWO FACES A play about a man who is transformed into a mirror. The play is performed at the Jermy Street Theatre, London, from 11am to 5pm, Jan 15-16.



English National Ballet's staging of *Coppélia*: the last production the company will present at the Festival Hall

Working too hard

English National Ballet is bidding farewell to the Festival Hall this week. After more than 40 years of performances at the South Bank venue, Britain's second biggest ballet company is moving on. Its next London engagement is set for the Albert Hall in May — a mammoth *Swan Lake* staged in the round — and after that into the Coliseum for Christmas with a new *Nutcracker*.

And is ENB set to be leaving the Festival Hall, where over the course of 44 years the company has built up a loyal audience? Surely not. The concert hall has never built to house dance, and despite the management's best efforts, the arrangement has never worked to anyone's advantage, least of all the dancers. Productions are cramped, performances too. So it must be good news that ENB is taking its London seasons elsewhere.

If only it had thrown a better goodbye party. Ronald Hynd's staging of *Coppélia* is a sunny work of naive charm and romantic sensibility. But Monday night's opening signalled a company clearly at odds with the ballet's delicate 19th-century comedy. The humour was laboured and heavy-set, with everyone working too hard at generating farcical laughs instead of enjoying the genre fun.

Hynd's production is based on Petipa's 1884 choreography for St Petersburg, a more virtuosic approach than the ballet's French origins. But the rigour of the choreography was too evident in the performances: some of the women struggled to maintain their balances while the men heavy-footed it through leaden variations. There wasn't much of the way of help from Stephen Lade in the pit, who conducted a listless reading of the Delibes score.

Monica Perego and Dmitri Grudzev were the quarrelling lovers Swanilda and Franz. Perego was all flash and no finesse as the Burgomaster's mischievous daughter. Her characterisation was succinct to the point of the unsympathetic: she secured an expression of petulance on her face and then fixed it with a smirk. The Kirow-trained Dmitri Grudzev is a smooth technician but his Franz was smug, cocksure and cadish, and not likeable enough to make us delight in his sweet-hearted reconciliation with Swanilda.

As Dr Coppélius, Kevin Richardson came closest to miming the humanity of this ballet. His eccentric, wretched dollmaker isn't merely a figure of fun to be mocked by the rowdy youths of Galicia. There is a sinister science at work in his Frankenstein experiments and more at stake than just inexperience in his ultimate disillusion.

Depths of winter

IF SCHUBERT'S *Winterreise* is one of the sternest yardsticks against which a Lieder singer can measure himself, then Matthias Görne, with his awe-inspiring reading, heard at the Wigmore Hall on Monday night, is making the strongest possible claim to the mantle of his teacher, Dietrich Fischer-Dieskau.

What makes Görne's account of Schubert's harrowing late cycle stand head and shoulders above any other I have heard for some time is the subtlety with which he dramatises it. With Irwin Galle a wonderfully idiosyncratic accompanist, *Gute Nacht* got the winter journey off to a bracing start in a fast marching tempo. But over those chords, Görne sketched a vivid narrative of the loveless wanderer, sculpting phrases to give the illusion of forward momentum.

Matthias Görne
Wigmore Hall

This, indeed, was the key to his compelling delivery. Sublimely notes were thrown away in order to give shape to each unfolding line. *Auf dem Flusse* emphasised the process to perfection, the last stanza moving from interrogation of the heart to terrifying acknowledgement of its raging torment.

Not only is Görne's richly textured tone a joy to experience, but he is right, he can give it to you as he wishes. He is more powerful than being out of the classical note of the second stanza of *Die Post* is Görne's diminishing — consistent with the piano part and with the pained doubt of the end.

A *Winterreise* to remember.
Barry Millington

ART GALLERIES

PARKIN GALLERY 15 Jan-7 Feb
PAUL STEVENSON: Sacred Stones
(Families of Metal) 11 Mon-Sat 11am-5pm

OPERA & BALLET

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 0171 364 4000
Tickets available on the day
The Royal Ballet
Jan 15-16: *Swan Lake*
Jan 17-18: *Coppélia*

THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 416 8000, cc: 0171 344 4444
Diana Rigg
1988 Eve St Drama Awards
Diana Rigg in *Edward & Alice*
Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?
A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT! Sat 7.15pm Sat 10.15pm

ALBANY THEATRE 0171 369 1730
cc: 0171 344 4444
The Royal Shakespeare Company
production of
THE CHERRY ORCHARD
by Anton Chekhov
"Anton Chekhov's greatest production"
Eves 7.30 Mon-Tue & Sat 3.00
LAST 2 WEEKS
PRIOR TO NATIONAL TOUR

APOLLO VICTORIA 0171 416 8000, cc: 0171 344 4444
DO DRINK & LIVE
THE PERFECT END
PARTY
THE OFFICIAL TRIBUTE TO
THE BLUES BROTHERS
Special season must end Sat
May 15th 10.00pm

STARLIGHT EXPRESS
THE FASTEST
SHOW ON EARTH
While tickets run 19.95
Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from 12.50

CAMBRIDGE 011 494 5070, cc: 011 494 5070
416 8000, cc: 011 494 5070
416 8000, cc: 011 494 5070
416 8000, cc: 011 494 5070

GREASE
"Fast, Furious, & Fun"
Sun, Mon, Tue 8pm
TICKETS AVAILABLE DAILY TO
BOX OFFICE
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Wed & Sat 3pm

THE HANLEY THEATRE
0171 494 5040
MUST END 1 MARCH

THE SPECTACULAR RETURN OF MICHAEL FLATLEY

LORD OF THE DANCE

WEMBLEY ARENA
THEATRE FORMAT
WEDNESDAY 15 - SATURDAY 18 JANUARY at 8pm
EXTRA SHOW - MATINEE SAT 10th at 2.30pm
TICKETS 20.00 & 25.00 (SUBJECT TO BOOKING FEE)
CALL: 0181 900 1234, 0171 420 1000

NEWCASTLE ARENA
THEATRE FORMAT
EXTRA SHOW - MONDAY 20 JANUARY
TUESDAY 21 - THURSDAY 23 JANUARY at 8pm
TICKETS 20.00 & 25.00 (SUBJECT TO BOOKING FEE)
CALL: 0191 401 8000, 0191 261 2606, 0191 233 0444

GLASGOW SECC
SATURDAY 25 - TUESDAY 28 JANUARY 8pm
EXTRA SHOW - WEDNESDAY 29 JANUARY
TICKETS 20.00 & 25.00 (SUBJECT TO BOOKING FEE)
CALL: 0141 207 7777, 0131 557 8969

American Airlines
AVAILABLE NOW ON CD, CASSETTE AND VIDEO
FOR MORE SHOW INFORMATION: <http://www.hanleytheatre.co.uk>

ART GALLERIES

PARKIN GALLERY 15 Jan-7 Feb
PAUL STEVENSON: Sacred Stones
(Families of Metal) 11 Mon-Sat 11am-5pm

OPERA & BALLET

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 0171 364 4000
Tickets available on the day
The Royal Ballet
Jan 15-16: *Swan Lake*
Jan 17-18: *Coppélia*

THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 416 8000, cc: 0171 344 4444
Diana Rigg
1988 Eve St Drama Awards
Diana Rigg in *Edward & Alice*
Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?
A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT! Sat 7.15pm Sat 10.15pm

ALBANY THEATRE 0171 369 1730
cc: 0171 344 4444
The Royal Shakespeare Company
production of
THE CHERRY ORCHARD
by Anton Chekhov
"Anton Chekhov's greatest production"
Eves 7.30 Mon-Tue & Sat 3.00
LAST 2 WEEKS
PRIOR TO NATIONAL TOUR

APOLLO VICTORIA 0171 416 8000, cc: 0171 344 4444
DO DRINK & LIVE
THE PERFECT END
PARTY
THE OFFICIAL TRIBUTE TO
THE BLUES BROTHERS
Special season must end Sat
May 15th 10.00pm

STARLIGHT EXPRESS
THE FASTEST
SHOW ON EARTH
While tickets run 19.95
Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from 12.50

CAMBRIDGE 011 494 5070, cc: 011 494 5070
416 8000, cc: 011 494 5070
416 8000, cc: 011 494 5070
416 8000, cc: 011 494 5070

GREASE
"Fast, Furious, & Fun"
Sun, Mon, Tue 8pm
TICKETS AVAILABLE DAILY TO
BOX OFFICE
Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Wed & Sat 3pm

THE HANLEY THEATRE
0171 494 5040
MUST END 1 MARCH

كندا من الأصل

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

Prodrive

Through its professionalism and determination to succeed, Prodrive has built up an enviable reputation in motorsport. They are the World Rally Champions with Colin McRae and Subaru and also run the Honda British Touring Car Team. The Company is seen as a symbol of success in the automotive industry, displaying the ability to combine entrepreneurial innovation with disciplined management. The Company has now developed into three commercial divisions: Engineering, Sales and Motorsport.

PA to Marketing Director

The Marketing Services Group at Prodrive consists of 20 staff who hold responsibility for sponsor liaison as well as corporate marketing. The Group is headed by the Marketing Director who is seeking a new PA.

The position holds great responsibility and requires the highest standard of professionalism and dedication. The environment is highly pressured and requires the ability to control multiple projects with autonomy and diplomacy.

Prodrive works with major global blue-chip companies and the Marketing Director requires support from an individual with experience of conducting business at this level. The successful candidate will have some eight years experience with a strong track record as a PA at Director level. Outstanding computer and shorthand skills are essential.

Prodrive's Banbury headquarters are located at junction 11 of the M40, twenty minutes from Oxford.

Apply by sending your CV including current salary details to:

Sue Brown, Human Resources Manager,
Prodrive Limited,
Banbury,
Oxfordshire OX16 7XS
Telephone 01295 273355

TRI-LINGUAL PERSONAL ASSISTANTS

c. 22K + benefits West London
One of Europe's leading insurance companies, Consolidated Financial Insurance, specialises in the development and marketing of creditor insurance products through financial institutions. Due to the rapid growth in the business, we are looking for two bilingual PAs to work in the Global Insurance Venture Division.

The successful candidates will be involved in the normal day to day PA duties as well as undertaking other projects. You will need the following qualifications and experience to succeed in either of these challenging roles:

Fluency in at least two additional European languages (B2 level or at least A level standard)

Excellent knowledge of Word, Excel and PowerPoint

Strong organisational skills and a professional approach

High energy levels and the ability to work under pressure

Excellent communication and interpersonal skills

At least two years similar experience, preferably with a blue chip company

Flexibility, teamworking and influencing ability

As part of GB Capital we are able to offer an excellent remuneration package and first class benefits to include on-site gymnasium and subsidised staff restaurant.

Please write, with full CV, including current salary details to: Jo Tucker, Human Resources, Consolidated Financial Insurance, Vantage West, Great West Road, Brentford, Middlesex, TW8 9AG.

CFI is an equal opportunities employer.

Not connected with the English company of a similar name.

PA to Managing Director/
Office Manager

'Outstanding Opportunity'
London circa £22,000 + p. share

Europe's largest broadcast consultancy requires an experienced PA to the MD of this fast growing international organisation. You will be a highly organised, articulate individual able to provide a first rate secretarial service. You will also be responsible for ensuring the smooth running of a multi-faceted and often hectic office. Experience as a Director level is a must as are good skills including full conversance with Microsoft Office and Powerpoint.

This challenging role includes complete involvement in the development of the business and is an outstanding opportunity for a confident, bright individual to be a part of a dynamic growing organisation in the media field.

Applications in writing to Julie Clarke,
Bulfinch International Ltd
5/6 Eardwick Street, London EC1R 4RB

PA TO CHIEF EXECUTIVE
INTERNATIONAL PROJECT FINANCE

Age 30-35 c£30,000+ pkg inc. overtime & bonus

The office is high-powered, small (6 executives), located in Victoria, and primarily developing major projects, particularly in Asia.

The position combines heavy and sophisticated word processing and presentations, dealing with different cultures, and the full range of PA functions including complex travel arrangements. There is pressure and tight deadlines across time zones, a 47 hour week plus some late evening and weekend work.

Candidates must have first class W4W6 and shorthand skills (60/100), A levels, be highly computer literate with Powerpoint experience, have relevant large and small company experience, and be a team player with energy, commitment and flexibility.

Please fax letter, demonstrating how these requirements are met, and full CV including present salary to Mr R Mathrani, Vanguard Capital on 0171 584 8595.

PA / SECRETARIAL VACANCIES
Architects, Legal and Finance

As one of the world's most famous and prestigious department stores, our standards are exceptionally high. In order to maintain the excellence of our customer service, we are seeking a number of high calibre individuals to provide support to our existing management teams.

Successful applicants will have superb organisational and communication skills, a professional telephone manner and excellent secretarial capabilities.

If you are up to the challenge of working in one of the most dynamic environments in retail, please send your CV, stating your current remuneration package to: Joanna Ede, Recruitment Co-ordinator, Harrods Ltd, Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7XL.

Harrods

Mercedes-Benz
Finance Ltd.

BI-LINGUAL PERSONAL ASSISTANT

Reporting to the Managing Director of Mercedes-Benz Finance, you will be engaged in a range of administrative duties including organising travel, managing post and correspondence, preparing Board Papers, international liaison and providing support to the Regional Office team.

Applicants should be fluent in English and German as well as having a good command of another main European language. Candidates should also be computer literate, with 45 wpm typing and knowledge of Word, Power point and Excel. Previous experience in a Financial Services Company would be advantageous but is not essential.

If you are interested in applying, please send a comprehensive CV together with an indication of current salary, to: Janina Pownall, Mercedes-Benz Finance Ltd., Marlborough Court, Sunrise Parkway, Linford Wood, Milton Keynes MK14 6YR. Please quote Ref: PA/MB.

Market Access

Administrator/Secretary

Market Access is London's leading political consultancy. Due to our continued expansion we are seeking an enthusiastic and flexible team worker to fill a newly created secretarial post with one of our existing client service teams.

This is an interesting and often varied role which involves much more than traditional secretarial skills. You need to be able to cope with the unexpected as well as taking responsibility for the day to day administration and organisational demands of a busy consultant team. You will also assist other company secretaries in their general administrative duties.

A thorough knowledge of Word 6, Excel 5, Lotus Organizer and Outlook is essential and experience with PowerPoint 4 would be advantageous. You will possess excellent administration, secretarial and communication skills as well as having the ability to work under pressure to tight deadlines.

In return, we offer an attractive salary and additional benefits including: Private Health Insurance, Profit Related Pay, Pension Scheme and Travel Loans. If you would like to apply for this position please send your CV and covering letter, which includes details of salary expectations to:

The Administration Manager (Ref: HTV), Market Access Limited
7 The Sanctuary, Parliament Square, London SW1P 3JS

Closing date for applications: 24th January 1997

Helping Business do Business with Government

FIRST CLASS CATERING COMPANY -
SECRETARY/PA

South London based private catering company requires efficient 25-35 year old with A levels or equivalent to assist director. Shorthand and audio preferable. VP 5.0 useful. Handwritten applications with CV to: Harrods Catering, 1-2 Driford Road, London SW9 6DE or Fax 0171 820 0436

THE
HERBIE FROGG GROUP

requires a General Office Assistant, must be computer literate. Good working conditions. Applications in writing with CV to:

The Herbie Frogg Group
38 New Bond Street
London W1Y 9HB

DIRECTORS SECRETARY

Oxford St fashion retail co. R.O. require highly organised, bright, flexible person, aged 20-25, with 50wpm typing. Duties to include composing correspondence, personal administration and secretarial duties. Salary to £15k.

Please apply in writing with CV and photo to:

HR Dept, 153 Oxford Street, London W1R 1TB

ROSS & CRAIG BW
SOLICITORS

Nine Partner West End Solicitors' Practice has 2 exciting opportunities

1. Regional legal secretary - fluent English/German speaking and writing for Senior Counsel/Conveyancer and Litigation Partner. You will be expected to provide comprehensive support and be self sufficient. We expect excellent auto skills, proficiency in Word 6, confident computer and telephone manner and overtime flexibility.

2. Practice Administrator/Manager - experienced person required to assume overall responsibility for administration of 40 strong (and expanding) office including personnel function and Partnership support. Computer literacy an advantage.

Salaries according to age and experience. Apply in writing with CV to: Julie Collins Ross & Craig BW, 20th Floor, 21A Upper Berkeley Street, London W1H 7TE or Fax 0171 724 4427.

Creative Consultancy:
Essex, Surrey

Personal Assistant/Secretary to principal required for consultancy specialising in design management and property issues in new offices in Essex. Should be proactive, well-organised and capable of enhancing the professional and creative image of the consultancy. Must have thorough grasp of MS Office and be capable of producing excellent presentation material. Duties to include general administration of office. Attractive terms for the right person. Please contact: Haydn Davies at:

Davies Associates, The Old Bank, 189 Rye Lane, Clapham, Surrey KT1 1BB.

Telephone: 0171 724 0444, Facsimile: 0171 724 0445

Email: 106673237@compuserve.com

P.A.
With good computer skills, numeracy, telephone manner and organisational abilities required by small production company. The successful applicant will become involved in all aspects of this rather unusual business. Applications of a CV and covering letter (stating current salary) should be sent to Sue Heady, 30 Tottenham Street, London W1P 9PN.

SECRETARY/ADMINISTRATOR

Salary: c£20,000 plus benefits

Small busy firm of Chartered Surveyors require a friendly, well presented Admin Secretary/Administrator to join their team. As well as property experience, good general secretarial skills - typing 70 wpm - and a sound knowledge of W4W are essential. Must be flexible. Written applications to: E. Latham Esq, Latham Ycomms, 9/10 Saville Row, London W1X 1AF.

Strictly no agencies please.

SECRETARY / ADMINISTRATOR
FOR W1 PROPERTY CONSULTANTS

We urgently require a competent, hands on person, to assist Director and Associate Director.

Excellent knowledge of W4W, Excel and Powerpoint. Keen team player, very well organised and a good sense of humour are also relevant.

CALL: 0171 493 8400

NO AGENCIES PLEASE

PA/EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

25 - 45 c£25K - 30,000 + PKG

To work alongside the Chairman of a highly respected and expanding international firm of Investment Managers. The successful candidate will be a lateral thinker with the confidence, experience and social awareness to deal with a wide range of tasks and senior international contacts. First class secretarial skills, a high degree of initiative and the flexibility to undertake occasional additional duties are also essential.

To apply telephone: Oakland Associates on 0171 305 2500 or fax your CV on 0171 305 2501

RECRUITMENT ADMIN ASSISTANT
to £10,500

Help us to run a busy department in a design recruitment agency. You will be involved with phone enquiries, data entry, typing and general admin. You require office experience and auto Shorthand typing.

Send CV or call: Denise Walsh
WORKSTATIONS SOLUTIONS PLC, 421 New Kings Road,
London SW6 6NL. Tel: 0171 371 7161

SMALL ELITE
THEATRICAL
AGENCY

requires brilliant
Secretaries. Must be
proficient in
shorthand/typing
and have excellent
written/verbal
communication skills.
Tel: 0171 930 6674.

**PA/SECRETARY
TO
MANAGING PARTNER**
We are a medium sized firm of Chartered Accountants in WC1, specialising in technical businesses in the communications sector. The successful applicant will be articulate, able to work on their own initiative with strong organisational skills. Knowledge of WordPerfect 5.1 Word 6 and shorthand skills essential. Salary commensurate with position. Please send CV to:
Mrs S Woods Lee Associates, 5 Southampton Place, LONDON WC1A 2DA
NO AGENCIES

SECRETARY/OFFICE MANAGER

For Director of small W1 property company. Good shorthand, WordPerfect 6 and spreadsheet skills required. Flexibility and experience essential. Would suit mature person.

Please send CV to: A. Lee, 7/8 Conduit Street, London W1A 9TG Fax: 0171 493 2594

Experienced Secretary - Clinical Research

Growing company involved in overseas studies for new medicines requires experienced, mature and adaptable professional secretary to assist in project management.

• Skilled in Microsoft Office
• Good interpersonal skills
Initially send CV under "Confidential" cover to:
The Medical Director, Pharma-Clon International (UK) Ltd,
The Beckens, London Road, Aylesbury, Bucks, HP8 4BB. Fax: 01494 890375

SAVILLS
LETTINGS
NEGOTIATOR

We require a Lettings Negotiator for our new Barnes office. The successful applicant should have previous letting experience and a proven record.

Please send CV to:
Savills, Residential Lettings Department,
191 New Kings Road,
London SW6 4SW

EXPERIENCED
SECRETARY

£15,000 - £17,000 pa
Busy office, small professional firm (13 people). Lots of typing (mainly) therefore 60-70 wpm necessary.
Must be computer literate in Windows 95.
Needs to have a confident, mature and flexible attitude. Good organisational and communication skills. Would suit 30-40 year old.

Please send CV & marked 'Personal' to:
John Sharkey
6-7 Buckingham Street
London WC2N 8BU

Secretary/PA to the
Vice-Chancellor

The Vice-Chancellor (Sir Brian Follett) is the senior academic and administrative officer in the University. His present secretary is retiring on 30 April 1997, and the University is seeking to replace her from around the same date. Applicants should be able to demonstrate first class secretarial skills, with the ability to work on their own initiative and with minimal supervision. A degree and/or previous experience in a relevant University post would be an advantage.

Salary will be at an appropriate point on the Grade 6 scale: £16,410 - £19,028 pa (under review).

Applications and further particulars from the Personnel Office, University of Warwick, Coventry CV4 7AL (tel: 01203 523685). Please quote reference 25b/C6.

Closing date for applications 30 January 1997.

UNIVERSITY OF
WARWICKENGLISH
NATIONAL
Ballet

Education Unit - Administrator

£12,500 - £13,000 per annum

If you have proven administrative experience and strong secretarial skills coupled with an interest in Ballet or Education you are the person we are looking for.

This is a central role in the Education Unit providing full administrative support to the Education Team. Previous experience of Word and a clean driving licence would be an advantage.

Please send covering letter and CV to:
Rachel Seghers (Ref: 15/ASU), Personnel Manager,
English National Ballet, Marlborough House, 39 Jay Mews,
London SW7 2ES. Closing date for applications 31/01/97.
English National Ballet is committed to Equal Opportunities.

Top Legal Secretary

£23,000

We are a niche law practice with a high quality client base. You are an experienced and capable legal secretary who can provide top quality secretarial and administrative support including the rapid and efficient production of accurate documentation and liaison with clients. You will have a minimum of 10 years and be fully accurate. You will enjoy taking responsibility, using your initiative and be thoroughly familiar with M.S. Office Professional 95 and E-Mail.

Please send a comprehensive CV together with a covering letter stating your current salary to: Joseph Harris by fax on 0171-736-3048

Hays Banking Personnel
SECRETARIAL DIVISION

EXCITING NEW OPPORTUNITY...

Berkley Square, London W1A 1AA. Why not start the New Year with a new challenge? This highly prestigious London based associate of an International Bank requires an extremely well presented first class Receptionist/Secretary to join their busy team. If you have excellent skills - typing speed of 50W wpm, experience of Word for Windows, and knowledge of Excel - combined with previous banking experience, you could be the person we need. In return you will benefit from the support of the team and the opportunity of a permanent position for the right person! Call 0171 638 7003

POWERPOINT SECRETARY

£9,000+ P/hr

Our client, a major U.S. Bank needs your help! Working for three managers in the International Finance Division, your role will be heavily integrated towards producing important client presentations on Powerpoint. Essential for the position is minimum 2 years' secretarial experience, excellent systems knowledge (W4W, Powerpoint & Excel), 55 wpm typing and an abundance of energy and enthusiasm. If you desire a position in a friendly environment where your skills are rewarded with an excellent hourly rate please call now. Call 0171 638 7003

PA/ADMINISTRATOR

£18-£21,000 + Benefits

EC1 Excellent opportunity for experienced PA to support Executive Director, IT Operations of a major global movement bank. The varied job content will keep you busy and challenged - duties will include involved travel bookings, managing diary and planning meetings/events as well as general administration for the team. Strong secretarial skills including W4W and Powerpoint, responsive and experienced at Director level preferable within banking. Excellent benefits package and long term prospects. Call 0171 256 5798

BANKING SECRETARY

£17-£19,000 + Benefits

EC2 One client, a prestigious international bank, seek a lively secretary to support a Director in Treasury. The successful candidate will be responsible for client liaison, extensive travel arrangements, and expenses organisation of meetings and events as well as producing reports and presentations. W4W, Excel and Powerpoint required. Excellent opportunity for long term growth, fast paced environment and great team to work for. Call 0171 256 5798

41/42 London Wall, London EC2M 5TB.
Tel: 0171 638 7003, Fax: 0171 628 5057

Wanted.....

for this growing firm of head hunters with a large international client base, someone to join our successful support team, working in an atmosphere that is informal, lively and often hectic.

The ideal person should have a pleasant telephone manner, basic secretarial skills and a good working knowledge of windows. Training will be given on all other in-house systems.

We want someone with a high level of commitment to both their own career development and that of the company. Ideally, you will have plenty of time spirit and be willing to work hard and become a valued member of our organisation.

Starting salary £12,000 with early reviews - the right person will move up to £14,000 within 3 months. Hours 9.30am - 6.30pm.

For more information please call Julie McCarthy on 0171 404-4059 Diamond House, 37-38 Hutton Gardens, London. EC1N 8PW

Secretary

Small friendly insurance firm requires secretary for Managing Director. Good all rounder providing administrative skills with smart presentation, good telephone manner and skilled in W4W 6.0 with 65 w.p.m.

Salary £15,000 per annum.

Please forward C.V. to: Lorna Chetwynd at Dawson Grenville Group, 6970 Mark Lane, London EC3R 7BS

Facsimile No. 0171 488 2727. (No Agencies).

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

..City...City...City...City...City...City...City...City..

Marketing Secretary
Age: 21-26
to \$18,000 + Bens

This is a rare opportunity for a secretary to join the Marketing Dept. of this prestigious UK Investment Bank, assisting a senior Executive in a 1-1 PA role using your shorthand and W4W. You will deal with clients in person and by phone every day. This role has the added dimension of assisting the Events Co-ordinator in every aspect of organising functions with the possibility of occasionally attending. Skills: 80/50/windows. Please call Kia Felton-Smith.

Versatile PA
Liverpool Street
c\$22,000 + Bens

This prestigious, private American bank requires a mature and experienced PA to support their outgoing and enthusiastic UK Chairman. The position offers great variety because as well as traditional secretarial duties you will be assisting the company accountant, utilising your administration skills and numerate brain. City/financial background desirable. Skills: 90/50/windows and spreadsheets. Hours: 9.00-5.30/6.00pm. Age indicator: late 30s+. Please call Sarah Bart.

Banking PA
Operations
c\$27,000

Prestigious European investment bank requires a professional PA to support a high profile Director who is primarily responsible for staffing issues. This is an internally focused role involving extensive liaison at senior level. In addition to the secretarial support you will organise your own projects including compiling status reports, and attend management meetings. A commitment to excellence, as well as good Word for Windows and Excel are essential. Skills: 90/50. Age 25 to 35. Please call Amanda Chesson.

Trading Floor
Senior PA
to \$26,000 plus bens

A fantastic opportunity has arisen for an experienced senior secretary with financial experience to join this busy, professional team of traders. Working for two bosses you will be involved in presentations, client contact, organising functions and special events and juggling life in general! Essential requirements are an 'A' level education and skills of 80/50/windows. Hours: 8.00-6.00. Age 24-34. Please call Claire Ashley.

Sales Assistant
c\$20,000

Dynamic and successful team of Equity Traders require a confident and organised assistant. You will be close to the action and will be involved with back up trading, organising roadshows and client lunches as well as co-ordinating the whole team. Essential requirements are a numerate brain and a flexible approach, with skills of 50wpm/Word for Windows/Excel/Powerpoint. Age 22-30. Please call Katy Burke.

Events Organiser
1 Year Contract
to \$23,000

Experienced events organiser required for this high profile City company. Fully autonomous role in which you will act as project manager and provide your own secretarial/administrative support. You should be a self-starter with the motivation and drive to see things through from start to finish. Skills: 50wpm typing/wordprocessing. Previous experience in this field is essential. Please call Vanessa Mitchell.

Telephone: 0171-390 7000 Fax: 0171-390 2997

Crone Corkill
Recruitment Consultants

Telephone: 0171-390 7000 Fax: 0171-390 2997

Crone Corkill
Recruitment Consultants**Worldwide Liaison**Executive Secretary
to \$30,000 + Benefits
GORDON YATES

The company: Global leader in corporate finance, dynamic, professional, expanding.

The role: Exec Sec/PA to internationally renowned business leader, London-based, with worldwide perspective.

The essentials: Stable, progressive record; PLC board-level experience; business/financial awareness. Preferred age 27-35 years.

Please call 0171-494 4408 or fax 0171-494 4409.

Where are you now?

Where could you be with Crone Corkill and AIR MILES?



Whether you are looking for a permanent job or enjoy being a professional temp, Crone Corkill helps you develop your career path. Sound WP skills and a positive attitude will earn you excellent hourly rates and unrivalled benefits like AIR MILES awards.

If you are looking for promotion, a promising career or a holiday in Peru, Crone Corkill and AIR MILES awards take you one step closer.

Together we'll
get you there!Multilingual 0171-390 7000
Piccadilly Circus 0171-434 4512
Rank 0171-390 7000Crone Corkill
Temporary Recruitment**INSPIRING CAREERS**

to \$30,000

15K - FAMOUS CLUB - Support for a busy, active, well-respected PA who will be organising and dealing with the club and famous. Must be flexible, cope with pressure. 85% Age 24+ immediate start. Temp. h/w.

20K (30K p/w) - INV. BANKING - Immediate start with a challenging salary for a bright, busy, temp. h/w working for a City bank. 85% Age 24+.

22K - STRICTLY 9.5-5.30 - Relieving maternity leave. PA for a well-known, exciting, European bank. 85% Age 24+.

25K - PA WITH A DIFFERENCE - Charming MD at a highly successful company is looking for a PA who will be a personal secretary and also organising his travel. Must have a passion for organising.

30K - WELL KNOWN CHAIRMAN - Charming MD for a successful, professional, family-owned and run PA with 100% h/w. Temp. h/w. Immediate start.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE SECRETARIES E

0171 468 0400

EXECUTIVE PA

c\$22K + Bens

Exceptional role, inside of a major bank, working for a senior executive. Large bank, 50 wpm typ.

1st time for Crone Corkill

ADVERTISING £27-£29,000

The Old Executive of this top 10 advertising agency requires a professional, intelligent and experienced PA (25-35) to assist in a very busy office.

Candidates must have prior advertising experience, keen of energy and a very good attitude.

Call Joanne or Elin T. 0171 323 0823 F: 0171 323 9690
100% LEASER RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

BODY SEARCH W.1

c\$24000 + BONUS

Major players in international recruitment are looking for a graduate secretary with fluency in French or German. You will be responsible for an innovative, happy, professional, busy, fast-paced and value for money business. You will be responsible for volume typing, typing, editing, proofreading, and a chance to advance your career in a very exciting environment. Age 25+.

PARADISE FOUND W.1

Big Bonus, big pension, great work. Our favourite clients keep promoting secretaries to need another gem of a secretary. You will be working in beautiful offices and being part of a humorous, busy, professional team of a highly successful property investment company. You will be responsible for volume typing, editing, proofreading, and a chance to advance your career in a very exciting environment. Age 19 - 23. c. £12000.

PLEASE CALL 0171 973 7779

JIGSAW**Executive PA**
with French
£20-25,000

Global Japanese Technological Corporation requires a bi-lingual assistant to work with their top man in Europe and 2 IT Development specialists. The role will involve drafting and translating documents using both English and French, co-ordinating worldwide travel, researching and designing progress reports together with general secretarial duties. This would suit someone of graduate calibre, with a fair for software, whose first language is English. You should have great attention to detail and be confident working autonomously using Word, Powerpoint and ideally Excel and Access when to tight deadlines.

For more information please call Nicky Gales in the City on 0171 590 7000.

MEDIA RECRUITMENT

Just a Few Associates in London's leading media recruitment consultancy. We need a confident, proactive sales consultant to join our team in the media and a fair for marketing. Your day will be varied, involving client liaison, negotiating deals and placing candidates in the media. If you are 30ish, motivated, a good team player and have the motivation to run your own day please call us. Generous salary.

JUDY FISHER
ASSOCIATES
0171-497 2371
Recruitment Consultants**THE HURLINGHAM CLUB**SECRETARY/PA
TO ESTATE MANAGER

£15,000+

Varied and demanding employment in support of the maintenance and development of the Club's extensive grounds and buildings. The successful candidate will be mature, personable and discreet and have the social awareness to liaise comfortably at all levels. W4W/Excel/database administration.

Fax CV to 0171 731 1289

or contact Annabel Harrison on 0171 736 8411.

TRUE PA

c.28k + bens

Senior Executive of top ranking worldwide mfg. needs capable, forward thinking PA who can multi-task and anticipate situations, cope with constantly changing priorities in a role involving extensive client liaison. High level of initiative as he delegates heavily to female secretary. Busy 4/5, 80 typ, W4W.

Call Harriet Daily on

0171 242 3276 (SMP agy).

£20-22k
+ Bens**"IN SEARCH OF EXCELLENCE"**

Based in stunning Mayfair offices, this exceptionally friendly and prestigious Executive Search firm requires an intelligent and polished Secretary to work for two charming Partners. Your personality and professionalism are essential. If you have a good eye for detail, take pride in your work and are a team player with first class skills then please call Jane Gaily to hear more about this unusual and varied role.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

career movesRECRUITMENT CONSULTANT
TO WORK WITH THE
MUSIC INDUSTRY

\$16-18,900 + excellent commission

If you think quickly, react well under pressure, enjoy an ongoing challenge, have superb people assessment skills, consider yourself professional and flexible and have proven interviewing (within recruitment consultancy) and client management experience then you could be the person we need to join our established, fast moving Music Division. Your role will be to manage a continually growing and changing candidate database (high level of interviewing) and help recruit for the major names in the industry. Good computer - window skills are essential to keep pace with high level of office technology. Client targeting is not within the remit of this role. With the massive expansion of this area, excellent opportunities exist for a committed, motivated person.

Please apply to Cathy Cooper on 0171 292 2910

(direct line) or evenings 0800 489962

Sutherland House, 5-6 Argyle Street, London W1V 1AD.

Tel: 0171 636 6411, Fax: 0171 434 0287

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

career moves

PERSONNEL OFFICER

Large Media/Entertainment/
Leisure Group \$16,000

An involving and consultative role for a qualified (or partly qualified) HR person who wants to work for a highly innovative group of companies. Assisting the Group Personnel Manager you will provide personnel advice to all group co's, re-write emp handbook etc. Some interviewing. An exciting opportunity to mould a new position. Must be able to give occasional sex back up.

Please apply to Sheryl Karpel 0171 292 2905

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATOR

TV Organisation \$14,000

A six month contract is being offered to a keen administrator with good secretarial skills to work in a busy Personnel dept. Must be very organised with strong communication/computer abilities.

Please apply to Kerry Ballard 0171 292 2907

Sutherland House, 5-6 Argyle Street, London W1V 1AD.

Tel: 0171 636 6411, Fax: 0171 434 0287

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

**IN-HOUSE RECRUITMENT**

£21-23K + Bens

Superb opportunity to progress your career in recruitment. Working autonomously, you will be responsible for the recruitment of secretarial and support staff for this prestigious finance house. Proven interviewing/recruitment experience essential. HR qualification an advantage.

HR ADMIN £23-28K

Superb development opportunity for a graduate HR professional to work for this prestigious US Management Consultancy. You will be responsible for all HR admin and policy development. Minimum 3 years experience in a professional environment essential, prof. within HR.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

**PA IN PR**

c.£20k

Rare opportunity for an outgoing PA to join this prestigious PA Consultancy based in the heart of Mayfair. With sound secretarial skills (80/50wpm) you will support a charming director. The role will involve plenty of contact with a variety of well-known clients, putting together presentations as well as the organisation of a charity event. You should be a confident communicator, possess excellent organisational skills, have a warm personality and enjoy being part of a busy and exciting environment. To hear more, please call Claire Hawker.

0171 225 1888

VICTORIA WALL ASSOCIATES

Investment Banking

to £21,000 + Top Bens

Professional PA required by Senior Director to help run a very busy desk. Lots of travel - so must be able to hold the fort! Confident communicator essential for client liaison. Strong sec skills. Call Sarah Turnbull

Tel: 0171 588 8999

Project Administrator

£18,000 + Bank Bens

A very varied role for an experienced secretary who wants total involvement; based on the trading floor, using spreadsheets. Its a young dynamic team - a really fun environment. Call Alex Gaze

Tel: 0171 588 8999

PA (1-1)

£25,000

To provide total secretarial support and to run the office for an extremely high profile City financier. Its very hectic, based on a trading floor and involves superb organisational skills. Call Emily Aldrich

Tel: 0171 588 8999

Personnel Admin / Sec

£18-20,000 + Bank Bens

Prestigious international investment bank need a very well organised, proactive, polished, enthusiastic administrator with sound secretarial skills to support a personnel manager. Call Emily Aldrich

Tel: 0171 588 8999

Portfolio Assistant

£20,000 + Full Bens

Excellent opportunity - supporting 2 fund managers. Lots of scope, involvement and responsibility. Relevant experience and good spreadsheet experience essential. Call Emma Marks

Tel: 0171 588 8999

Aldrich & Company

THE CITY RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Fax: 0171 588 8998

COMPETITIVE EDGE

£25,000 Package

Could you thrive in the demanding atmosphere of the trading floor in a global US Investment Bank? Use your minimum of 2 years' trading experience to become an integral part of the team, reporting to the Head of Equity Sales. You will be producing presentations and reports to tight deadlines, managing a hectic diary and competing correspondence in a very frantic, highly charged environment. Your excellent communication skills will enable you to quickly establish the necessary rapport with the team and clients, and your achievements will ensure success in this competitive office. Shorthand, fast typing skills and familiarity with MSOffice gained at a competitive level are essential.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer.

All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

RECORD BREAKING OPPORTUNITY, SW1

£22,000

The young and dynamic MD of this high profile consumer organisation is looking for an exceptional individual to provide full PA and Office Managerial support. Flexible and motivated, you will be able to turn your hand to general personnel administration, the supervision of staff and a broad range of secretarial duties as well as handling extensive client contact. A sense of humour is a pre-requisite in this team oriented culture where you play as hard as you work. Previous experience of events organising, advanced MSOffice, fast typing and shorthand are all essential.

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer.

All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

CONSULTANT'S PA

£23,000

An opportunity has arisen to join a prestigious, internationally renowned management consultancy based in the West End. Working as the PA to a senior, particularly successful consultant, you will be relied upon to produce reports, organise a frenetic diary and manage numerous projects at once. You will have extensive contact with a variety of clients on a day to day basis and understand the value of a good service ethic. The ideal candidate will have at least three years' secretarial experience gained in a commercial environment, 60 wpm typing and will preferably know shorthand. In addition you will take pride in being a professional, career PA and feel comfortable in a lynch you role. Please call

Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer.

All applicants are positively welcomed.

0171 814 0800

Angela Mortimer

Choose an
agency that
looks at
you, not just
your typing
speed.

If you feel that you have a little more to offer, introduce yourself to the Susan Hamilton Group by calling our Mayfair Office. We'll get to know you, before we suggest a career move. So you'll be in the best position to get noticed in the places that matter.

0171 499 5406

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

SUSAN HAMILTON
PERSONNEL**MAINE-TUCKER**

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Administrator/Secretary in SW1

c£20,000 + STL + med + lunch

Easy journey into Victoria? This job could be for you. This lively team who are part of one of the world's biggest organisations are looking for a 'mature thinking' individual with good knowledge of Microsoft Office. There is little set work so you must have a flair for managing day-to-day admin, people and a busy boss. If you'd like to be appreciated for your talents and you're 25+ then call us for more info about this special role.

18-21 Jermyn Street, St James's, London SW1Y 6HP

Telephone: 0171 734 7341 Fax: 0171 734 3260

Tel: 0171 680 6806

La Crème de la Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586

SENIOR SECRETARY/PA
18-22K + Bens
Blue Chip Chartered Accountant. Basic W/EC4.
Are you a Senior Secretary looking for a challenging role with a leading company?
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

PA/22-23,000
Only serious need high salary PA position with a leading company. Basic W/EC4.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

PERSONAL ASSISTANT
£24,000 + Bens
To work for this dynamic Global Sales Director. You will have the ability to work on your own initiative. Interface with clients, be numerate and creative. Excellent secretarial skills essential and European languages desirable.
Call 0171 499 5881
Adecco Elite
Adecco Elite (Rec Cons)
155 Lansdowne Road
Buckley Sq., London W1X 7LN

TEAM SECRETARY
Fresh challenge. If you are confident with your skills, and possess a proactive, energetic, and team spirit, we have a great opportunity for you. You will be a team secretary to the sales manager, supporting property sales and helping general correspondence. Must have excellent communication skills and be able to work under pressure.
0171 373 5533

Jewellery PA
£18,000
10-5pm Mayfair
Reliable role working for the specialist Jewellery PA. Good office, fully equipped, retail environment. You will be responsible for the jewellery stock, and will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Please call 0171 734 724
405
Soho Street, London W1D 4BS

SECRETARY/PA IN MARKETING
£20,000
Marketing Director of International Co. creating exciting new role. You will be responsible for the marketing of the company's products and services. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Please call 0171 734 724
405
Soho Street, London W1D 4BS

YOUNG SECRETARY
Prestigious Private Bank
£18,000 + BENEFITS
Excellent opportunity to join a prestigious Private Bank. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call CHARLOTTE
Tel: 0171 680 2411
C & S PERSONNEL

P.A./Secretary - Knightsbridge

Bright, enthusiastic secretary required to provide support to Group F.D. and Accountant. Excellent communication and organisational skills. Accurate, fast typist - Word 4 Windows and audio preferred. Ability to work on own initiative.
Salary £16-18k, plus benefits. Please Reply to Box No 2629

Tel: 0171 680 6806
Language Opportunities

Multilingual Crème

Fax: 0171 782 7586
Language Opportunities

Euro London Appointments
Spanish PA - £18K - £22K + Bens
A true PA role is waiting for you. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

Language Secretary
£22-23,000+ Benefits
This busy international bank requires a secretary to work for a group of 5 on the trading floor. Fluent German is essential for liaison across Europe as well as translation work. This is a demanding role which will call for excellent communication and organisational skills and will involve producing presentations on PowerPoint. 80 wpm typing, shorthand and a knowledge of Word for Windows are essential.
For an interview please call Sara in the City Office on 0171 550 7000

Sales Assistants
We have vacancies for secretarial-trained sales assistants to work in the dealings of European and US investment banks. The jobs involve organising roadshows, client visits and travel itineraries, maximum use of languages - German, French, Italian & Scandinavian. Salaries £20,000 + really good benefits including bonus, mortgage subsidy, gym membership. Min. 1 year's experience, knowledge of Word, Excel & PowerPoint. Please call Sabrina Stewart on 0171 390 7000.

Bilinguagroup
Office Administrator/Receptionist £15K
People-person? Good organizer? Love of initiative and comp. in? Any Euro Lang? Come and join our busy team!
Secretaries - Italian to £16K
Great opportunities with major prestigious corp. Full time and part time pos. available.
Secretary's Next Step - German £16K
Job with a different Marketing Consultants' require a person with initiative, to learn and progress.
Receptionists to £15K/£K
Able to say Euro Lang? Great position. Lots of involvement. Good professional prospects. Beautiful office!
ALSO -
Manager PA - £25K - Russian PA - £22K - Turkish PA - £18K
WORK ABROAD! ACHIEVE YOUR AMBITION IN 1997!
Buenos Aires, Frankfurt, Hamburg, Salzburg, Warsaw
Exc. secretarial, PA and Office Managerial positions avail. across Europe! Salary to £25K + many with relocation costs + great benefits + good career prospects.
Bilinguagroup Rec Cons
Tel: 0171 433 6446 Fax: 0171 403 9168

PA WITH FRENCH & GERMAN £20,000
International company based in Hamworthy have recently set up a European Customer Service Centre to provide a first class service to their customers in the European, Middle East and African markets. They are now looking for a dynamic and professional, experienced secretary to help in the smooth running of the department. You will be supporting the Senior Executive and her team. This is an ideal opportunity for a bright individual who is looking for an exciting and challenging role. Please call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

FRANKFURT
To DM 85,000 pa
PA/Secretary to a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

Crone Corkill
Multilingual Recruitment
LANGUAGE MATTERS
ROOM AT THE TOP GERMAN £25-27K + Bens
This is a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

International Sporting Organisation
Finance Multilingual Customer Service Assistants for its Finnish, Danish, Swedish, Greek and Thai Departments
Candidates should have language skills to another language level. It is essential that you are able to communicate with the public. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

LANGUAGES IN TRADING
£18,000-21,000 + Bens
Prestigious investment bank based in the Docklands is currently expanding its trading floor and seeks outgoing individuals with excellent interpersonal skills as well as strong administrative skills to work in the Private Clients Services Division. Working for a team of brokers you will organise travel itineraries, prepare spreadsheets reports as well as provide administrative support. There are many opportunities for a motivated self-starter with a knowledge of another language (ideally Scandinavian, Middle Eastern or European) and previous banking experience.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

ADMINISTRATIVE CREME
Administrative Secretary for a leading company. You will be responsible for the day-to-day running of the office. You will be involved in the presentation and sale of the stock.
Call Anne Atkinson on 0171 405 8457

Trainers find planning hard going

[illegible]

RUGBY UNION

Wainwright restored as Scotland captain

BY MARK SOUSTER

HAVING proved his fitness and been included as one of only three back-row forwards in the original 21-man squad announced last week, it was a formality yesterday that Rob Wainwright would be restored to the Scotland side both as a player and captain.

He was present at the press conference at which the team to play Wales on Saturday was announced. It shows four changes, three among the forwards, from that which beat Italy in December. Damian Cronin and Eric Peters have been dropped and Ian Smith is injured. Gary Armstrong will play at scrum half in place of Bryan Redpath.

At the age of 31, having recovered from surgery on long-standing groin and Achilles' heel injuries, Wainwright will win his 25th cap and lead Scotland for the eighth time.

TEAM

SCOTLAND: R J S Shepherd (Melrose); A G Strong (Rangers); S Hastings (Glasgow); G P J Townsend (Northampton); K M Logan (Strathclyde); C M Chalmers (Edinburgh); G Armstrong (Glasgow); D W Hutton (Rangers); K D Macdonald (Strathclyde); M Stewart (Northampton); P Wilson (Newcastle); G W Wainwright (Glasgow); A I Reid (Worcester); M J Wallace (Glasgow); R I Wainwright (Glasgow); R I Wainwright (Glasgow); B R S Erskine (London); D S Murray (Glasgow); T J Smith (Worcester); D G Ellis (Cume).

from No 8. "I am very proud to be back," Wainwright said. "Playing for your country is special, but leading the team is something else. Having lasted that experience, you want more."

Wainwright, a doctor, who is hoping to avoid being posted to Bosnia, with his Army unit later this year, said: "It might have been difficult coming back under a different captain but Gregor [Townsend] and I have a good working relationship."

Provided he performs to his own high standards in the five nations' championship, Wainwright, who ideally would have played more than four comeback games, must be a candidate to lead the British Isles to South Africa in the summer.

Wainwright said the Army were "quite keen to send me to Bosnia. I am not sure how long it would be for. They are very accommodating about my rugby, and they would realise it would not be in their best interests to send me to Bosnia for a year. It certainly

would not be in mine either but I know there has been that about sending me over there. It is a matter of trying to combine my commitments in rugby and the commitments of my career."

Despite continued debate, Townsend, who led Scotland in the past three internationals, finds himself still at inside centre rather than at stand-off half, where Craig Chalmers, who will be winning his fiftieth cap, once again links up with Armstrong, a partnership which has served Scotland well since 1990.

The backs boast 241 caps between them and it is testament to the attitude and staying power of players such as the half backs and Tony Stanger and Scott Hastings, all stalwarts of the 1990 grand slam side, that they have overcome various setbacks to once again become first choices.

Indeed David Johnston, coach to the backs, paid tribute to Chalmers' ability to change his style. "He has transformed his game over the past year. He has taken the knocks and come back well."

It is believed Johnston fought long and hard for Chalmers' retention at a lengthy meeting of the selectors on Monday, persuading his colleagues that the progress shown by the back division, particularly against Italy, should not be interrupted by switching Townsend back to No 10.

Scotland have scored six tries in their past two internationals, all by wings, and Johnston believes that the hard work which has been put in is gradually starting to bear fruit as Scotland look to play a more fluid game.

There is a less-experienced look to the forwards, the most capped of whom is Doddie Weir, who partners Andy Reid in the second row. After two lacklustre performances, the pack needs to produce a more dynamic approach.

Clifford Rowley, the Cardiff scrum half, failed to complete yesterday's Wales training session because of a hamstring injury, although Kevin Bowring, the national coach, expressed optimism that he would have recovered by the weekend. Scott Gibbs, who captained Wales against the United States last Saturday, is still troubled by the knee injury he picked up in that game but is expected to be fit to train today.



A last-ditch effort by Mullins, the Australia full back, fails to stop Davies from scoring in the corner. Photograph: Mike Hewitt/Allsport

Ringmaster Davies is top of the bill

Christopher Irvine, in the last of our series, reflects on how a genius at both codes of rugby would not be denied at Wembley

In both codes of rugby football, great tries are invariably associated with special individuals, and no player has blazed a trail of glory in the two arenas quite like Jonathan Davies.

Arrogance is sometimes misinterpreted in sport. The self-belief that Davies has is not boastful. It simply tells him that he can beat his man and pull off the outrageous. One moment at Wembley, on October 22, 1994, is burnt into the memory as sublime arrogance.

In 12 previous appearances for the Great Britain rugby league team, Davies had not faced the might of Australia. Two days before Davies' 32nd birthday, Australian commentators wondered why he was there. In the media room at Wembley, over half-time tea, one Sydney journalist owned up to his gaffe. "Jonathan's still an old man," he said, "but geez he's quick."

Speed off the mark and an antenna for the nearest game were two of the traits that prompted Widnes to sign Davies from his rugby union club, Llanelli, in 1989. A year before that black day for Welsh rugby union, Davies, a small man from Trimsaran, roused a nation with probably his finest try for Wales in a 25-20 defeat of Scotland. It was instinctive, daring and, yes, arrogant. He took a

ballooned reverse pass from Robert Jones from a scrum inside the Scotland 22, cut inside and chased his immitable grubber-kick.

Given the greater space and attacking opportunities inherent in rugby league, Davies, in that code, was like a child in a sweetshop. Any number of tries stick out as examples of Davies the showman. Quick hands and quicker feet outwitted bigger, more experienced opponents.

He became rugby league's Barnum, and, at club level, his act was at its most brilliant one perishing January afternoon at Halifax. Seemingly non-existent gaps opened up for two solo tries for Warrington in the Challenge Cup.

Before he faced Australia, whom he rates as the best team in either code, Davies had not enjoyed the best of times on his only other visit to Wembley, a losing appearance for Widnes in the 1993 Challenge Cup final. 1994, and the arrival of Australia, was different. The sudden resignation of Malcolm Reilly, the coach, gave Ellery Hanley seven weeks to sort out a Great Britain side.

THE GREATEST TRY



I EVER SAW

There were injuries galore and players were selected out of position, including Davies, a centre at Warrington, at full back.

'Quick hands and quicker feet outwitted bigger opponents'

pessimism, Alex Murphy declared that Great Britain had no chance. Davies, as usual, was a bag of nerves. His bee-line for the toilet before games is now legend.

It was fear that drove the Britain side that rainy Saturday afternoon, fear of losing

and fear of not letting one another down, once Shaun Edwards, the captain, had been sent off for a moment of uncharacteristic madness.

How Britain turned potential disaster to their advantage is now part of league folklore, as much as the defeats of Australia in 1914 in Sydney and in Brisbane in 1988, when Britain both times finished with only ten players. A man down in the modern era can place impossible constraints, and Edwards' dreadful high tackle, in the 25th minute, looked to have knocked Britain out as effectively as it had Bradley Clyde.

Twelve minutes later Wembley erupted. The old place had, six months before, witnessed a spectacular score by Martin Offiah for Wigan that many felt could not be bettered. Davies trumped it with a match-winning try out of the blue.

Bobbie Goulding began the raid in breaking left from a scrum on the Britain 20-metre line. Laurie Daley, the Australia stand-off half, was wrong-footed and the opposition cover drawn.

Davies saw the potential and tracked right. By now Alan Hunte was making ground down the left. Offiah advanced the move another 25 metres. He looked to have taken a wrong option by stepping inside and being stopped. In hindsight, it was right. Brett Mullins, the Australia full back, had been drawn crossfield by the danger and, as the ball whipped right via Hunte, Goulding, Phil Clarke and Denis Betts, who created room for Davies 40 metres out, he was struggling to get back.

Half a dummy left Steve Renouf in two minds and Davies was through the gap between him and Brad Fittler. He was now in the clear, with Gary Connolly and Jason Robinson in support. There was no way that Davies was going to deny himself, nor was Mullins going to prevent him. Mullins made a despairing grab for his ankles, but Davies launched himself and scored full-stretch at the right corner.

The shuddering tackles made by Davies in an 8-4 victory were equally memorable, but a partially dislocated shoulder forced him to miss the last quarter. Shorn of his inspiration, Great Britain lost the series 2-1. When Davies was appointed MBE, in January 1995, that try was highlighted as his finest.

SPORT IN BRIEF

Gloucester insist Greening is staying

GLOUCESTER, one of the few first division rugby union clubs still fielding home-grown players, have announced that Phil Greening, the England replacement hooker, is not for sale. Greening, 21, has been the subject of substantial bids from three clubs (David Hands writes).

The club also hopes to establish a code of conduct regulating the way in which players are approached by rival clubs. "If clubs want to approach Phil again they need to come to us for permission before talking to him or his agent," David Foyte, the club chairman, said. "Gloucester have some talented youngsters and our intention is to keep them and build for ourselves, not be a breeding ground for other clubs."

Salford signings

Rugby League Salford Reds will add to the veteran status of their pack for the forthcoming season with the signings today of David Hulme, 32, and Esene Faimola, 30, both from Leeds. They follow the arrival at The Willows last week of two other former international forwards, Andy Platt, 33, and John Cartwright, 30.

The newly appointed administrators of Hull Kingston Rovers hope to persuade the local authority to allow them to sell some of the land surrounding the club's Craven Park ground to ease debts of nearly £1 million. The club has assets of more than £25 million.

Price in final

Bowls: John Price, of Swansea, who is attempting to win the CIS Welsh indoor singles title for the fifth time in succession, and for the ninth time in 17 years, qualified for the final at the Selwyn Samuel Centre, Llanelli, yesterday with a comfortable 7-2 victory over his young rival, Gareth Williams, from Pembroke.

Event cancelled

Athletics: The Los Angeles Invitational, the second oldest indoor meeting in the United States, will not be staged this year because organisers could not find a sponsor. The event had been scheduled for February 15 at the Los Angeles Sports Arena.

No 2 seeds fall

Real tennis: Chris Bray and James Male, the No 2 seeds, were defeated 6-6, 6-5, 6-3 by Hugh Latham and David Johnson, the unseeded Queen's Club professionals, in the quarter-finals of the BNB Resources professional doubles championship yesterday.

MOTOR RACING: MCLAREN BOSS LEARNS FROM MISTAKES IN PLANNING REVIVAL OF FORTUNES IN FORMULA ONE

Dennis burns links with Marlboro's past glories

BY OLIVER HOIT

THERE is a museum of sorts at the Woking headquarters of McLaren, a long gallery in which are ranged seven or eight Formula One cars. By the side of each cockpit, famous names redolent with the history of the sport and with the dominance of McLaren are inscribed. Auda, Prost, Senna: all are there.

Yesterday, though, when the team unveiled next season's model, the McLaren-Mercedes that it hopes will end the drought of victories that has lasted for three seasons, the guests who trooped past the gallery noticed that something was missing. For a minute or two, most struggled to place what exactly it was. Then it hit them.

The name of Marlboro, the cigarette brand that became synonymous with McLaren through all their glory years in the mid-Eighties, had been stripped from every car. It seemed sinister, at first, a bit like a Stalinist incursion into

Formula One, an attempt to turn a fallen former favourite into a non-company, to wipe it from the records.

It was down to Ron Dennis, the McLaren managing director, some people said, another example of his causticness. Others said it showed a lack of grace, that it should not matter that the association with Marlboro ended at the close of last season and that Dennis is now trying to please a new cigarette sponsor, the German company, West.

Dennis has had his share of brickbats in the past. Some, perhaps, have been deserved. But this, perhaps, is different. It is hard to criticise a man for wanting to block out the leading symbol of a bright and successful past because he is so intent on forging a brighter future.

Dennis, in fact, was a fascinating study yesterday, a man at the crossroads between failure and success, as he and his drivers, David Coulthard and Mika Hakkinen, talked about the struggle to get back to the top step of the rostrum. This was the other side of Dennis, the one he rarely



Hakkinen, left, and Coulthard with the new McLaren

exposes to public view, deeply thoughtful, intelligent, full of insights into his own modus operandi.

He was even willing to talk about where it all gone wrong since the season when his team won 15 out of 16 races, when its domination made

Williams' recent successes look like a shaky rule in contrast. He admitted to mistakes, too, which was a bigger shock than the bright orange paint plastered over the new car where red and white once used to be.

"We got to a stage when we

were winning everything, where we got too confident," Dennis said. "It was almost as if we were daring ourselves to take a wheel off the wagon and see if we could still win, see if we could win with five gears while all the other cars had six. Confidence is a weakness. I think it is a destructive force. We will never let that happen again."

"It did not help back then that I was firmly under the impression that Honda would stay with us in 1993. I was under that impression because I was told they were going to stay by someone who should have known. That was an error of judgment on my part, but it was one factor in a complex situation."

"In 1993, I could not really afford Ayrton Senna, but I afforded him to the detriment of the car. Then, a lot of the highly technical aspects of racing that we excelled in were banned. It was back to basics and we had left basics behind years ago."

Slowly, though, McLaren have begun to climb their way back towards the top. They did not win a race last year, but

they clung on to their place in the sport's big four teams and their new car drew admiring glances all round yesterday.

Coulthard admits that he and Hakkinen are hardly the best of friends, but their talent, more power from a steadily improving Mercedes engine and the increased performance of the chassis should result in them at least gaining a brief foothold on the winner's rostrum next season.

"Through all the last three years," Dennis said, "I have not allowed myself negative thoughts. If being a boss means being a leader, you do not have the luxury of self-pity. I call the couple of seconds between when I wake up and when my feet hit the floor as I get out of bed my 'sorrow period'. That is all I allow myself."

"I am not going to make any predictions about the new car because we just don't know how it is going to perform yet. It looks nice, but for me, I would not care if it was a flying brick as long as it crossed the line first."

BASKETBALL

Byrd to divide time between two sports

BY NICHOLAS HARLING

ALTON BYRD will not sever his ties with Crystal Palace basketball club despite resigning as coach to become general manager of the London Monarchs American football team.

"I've only stepped back from coaching," Byrd, 39, said yesterday. "I haven't resigned as a director or shareholder. In the long term this could be a good experience for both me and Palace as it will allow me to focus on things that may solidify the club."

A pioneer among American players who came to Britain in the Seventies, Byrd says his decision has nothing to do with the visit to Hemel Hempstead on Saturday when Palace became the first team in 26 years to lose to the bottom club in the Budweiser League.

"My mind was already made up," he said. "The Monarchs had already asked me twice. The more I thought about it, the more I thought it would be beneficial to me." It was as presenter of Sports

America on Radio 5 Live that Byrd established strong links with American football.

Palace will not, on his recommendation, be seeking a new coach but will rely on Kevin Hibbs, their assistant coach. "We're going to stick with what we've got," Byrd said. "What would be the point of making a short-term appointment which may prove to be totally wrong?"

With the 5ft 8in San Francisco-born Byrd, a dextrous dribbler, Palace were one of the original powers in the domestic game until he left for a five-year stay with Livingston. Countless honours and four clubs later, Byrd, now a naturalised Englishman, returned as player-coach to Palace, who had long since resigned themselves to life outside the Budweiser League. Under his guidance they won successive first division and play-off doubles before gaining promotion last summer, since when they have won only three league games.

The Royal Bank of
Scotland
is as unbiased as ever in the sponsorship of its 43rd Murrayfield International.

 The Royal Bank of Scotland

Secrets of the Red Planet

min, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNamara

ولقد أتينا من الأصل

Doctors in wonderland; a dancer's adieu

In less than 15 seconds the damage is done. As yet another series of Peak Practice (ITV) gets under way, the opening titles remind us of the latest trio of highly qualified medical practitioners to grace The Beeches. They get about five seconds each — two to look either bravely beautiful or casually handsome, two-and-a-half to rush about in slow motion and a crucial half second when... they pause to acknowledge the camera. So, having neatly confirmed that these are not real people at all, it's on with the story.

I can never quite work out whether it's this that annoys me more or the music. Dee-dee-dee screams something high-pitched and horrible. What is it? I've no idea, but I have a recurring nightmare of a bored producer sitting down one day and saying: "I know, we'll try real heart strings." This tooth-piercing theme recurs relentlessly in assorted variations. There's the romantic variation, the tearful variation, the bravely borne variation... When last night's episode began at a funeral, the one real surprise was that these four little notes couldn't manage their own *Nimrod*.

This less than subtle manipulation of our emotions also acquired a new weapon — the sky. That's right, if the colour of the sky doesn't fit the moment, someone does something clever with a camera and they change it. "Is that brooding enough for you, AJ?" "Perfect... and action."

As yet, the action — all those lingering reaction shots that the series has made its own. "Can you look a bit more bemused, Simon?" or "Any chance of just a little more hurt, Gary love?" In both cases (Simon Shepherd plays Will Preston, while Gary Mavers is the classic car-driving Andrew Attwood), I very much doubt it.

Having said all that, however, I found encouraging signs last night to suggest that the show's inexplicable popularity will continue. Nobody clutched a steaming coffee cup or a chunky jumper (encouraging, but also something of a disappointment); the central story about the little girl with epilepsy was convincingly told and particularly well acted by Ian Burfield as her caring but incompetent stepfather, and the latest line-up of doctors looks less annoying than for some time.

Dr Preston, you see, has finally been rumbled by the General Medical Council ("Come on laddie, you can't be a doctor with a haircut like that — admit it, you're an actor") and, in a couple of episodes' time, is off to pastures new. With Dr Attwood back in the fold, that left just one vacancy to be filled, presumably by Dr Shearer (Adri-

an Lukis, last seen playing Wickham in *Pride and Prejudice*) hope he's brought enough of a puller man — berets and turbans were more his thing, as we discovered in *Omishu: Dances with Darkness* (BBC1) when a succession of elaborate headgear passed before us. The timing of the film was curious (fourth anniver-

series of deaths are not normally significant, and even less so when you miss them by a few days), but the intention was clear. This was serious tribute time.

Teresa Griffith's film was beautifully made, lovingly assembled and — helped by Alexander Balanescu's haunting violin music — deeply, deeply sentimental. A friend told us that Nureyev had always wanted to die on stage, an ambition he almost realised at the emotional curtain call for *Bayadère* in Paris in 1992. Now Griffiths gave him the posthumous chance to bid *adieu* again — this time on television.

No dissenting voices were countenanced and — barring a brief descent into a former New York bathhouse — no startling revelations sought. Nureyev was gay, was diagnosed HIV-positive in 1984 and spent the last decade of his life battling against age and Aids. The story of that final

decade, during most of which Nureyev was artistic director of the Paris Opera Ballet, was told by a devoted band of friends, colleagues and relatives. Most were speaking English as at least a second language but were still dazzlingly descriptive.

"This man," said Marina Viven, of the Vaganova Academy in St Petersburg, "was between life and dream — and these two parts they try to divide him." She later went on to talk emotionally about Nureyev's return to the Kirov in the late 1980s, when his performance failed to come up to the towering expectations of her young stu-

dent. "Children, you must not think now of his procreancy, look at how he is acting." It was all very moving, but after prolonged exposure just a little bit cloying. Did nobody have a nasty word to say? The same can never be said of

1.50 FILM: *Meet Me After the Show* (1995) A musical starring Betty Grable and MacDonald Carey. A Broadway star walks out of her producer husband's show when he begins flirting with other women. Directed by Richard Sale (1995) 115.

3.30 COLLECTORS' LOT (T) (467) 4.00 Fifteen-To-One (T) (202) 4.30 Countdown (T) (466) 5.00 Ricki Lake (T) (9553318) 5.45 Food File (T) (9537338)

6.00 PARTY OF FIVE Julia questions her rekindled romance with Griffin while Bailey sees Will falling under the spell of his new college room-mate (T) (222359)

6.50 FRESH POP featuring Steve (955432) 7.00 CHANNEL 4 News (T) (972202) 7.55 THE SLOT (230134)

8.00 BROOKSIDE Georgia makes a decision about her future with Nat. Will Terry finally meet his mother? (T) (7283)

8.30 [CHOICE] TRAVELOG Pete McCarthy reports on the Pacific island of Vanuatu (1/8) (T) (6318)

9.00 HEROES OF COMEDY: JOYCE GREENFELL A portrait of the gentle wit who captivated audiences from the late 1930s to the mid-1970s. Among those paying tribute to her are Sir David Attenborough, Clive James, Maureen Lipman and Victoria Wood (T) (2202)

10.00 ER Francis American medical drama Jeanie faces a difficult dilemma as she begins treatment for HIV if she pays for it through her medical insurance her employer will discover her condition. Greene and Lewis grow closer after a chance meeting on a double date and there's good and bad news on the proposed hospital closure (T) (2689)

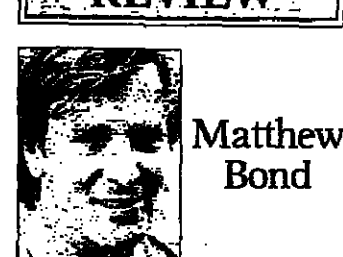
11.00 FRIENDS: The One with the Breast Milk Reun of the hugely successful American sitcom. Carol and her lesbian lover Susan leave Ross in charge of baby Ben for the weekend and Joey's nose is put out of joint by the arrival of a new colleague salesman (T) (7405)

11.30 CHEERS Boston bar comedy. Rebecca is furious when a temporary waitress starts work and begins to receive more male attention than herself. Starting Ted Danson and Kirsty Alley (T) (19550)

12.00 UNDER THE MOON Live sports magazine includes American Football the Championship Games and Transworld Sport (956055)

4.00am SCHOOLS (9266103) 5.20 BACKDATE (T) (237332)

REVIEW



Matthew Bond

As a holiday destination Vanuatu is unlikely to figure either in the travel brochures or on the itinerary of Judith Chalmers. The beaches are splendid but other basic tourist facilities, such as hotels or even roads, are somewhat lacking. In case you are still wondering, Vanuatu is a chain of 83 small islands between the Solomon and Fiji. Its biggest claim to fame is to have provided the inspiration for *South Pacific*. Now it is briefly famous once more as Pete McCarthy pays a visit. Jocular, but never patronising, McCarthy is the ideal guide. Essentially he does the standard innocent abroad routine, though getting caught up in a military coup was presumably not in the original script. The show is worth watching for McCarthy's joke about a tubby islander looking as if he has just swallowed Robbie Coltrane.

Hollywood Lovers: The Wedding Day (T) 9.00pm (not YTV/C3NE)
Los Angeles folk clearly believe in getting married or they would not do it so often. The title of world's most married woman (22 times) is claimed by Linda Essex. It is only appropriate that hubby number 23 should be the world's most married man, one Glenn "Scotty" Wolfe, who boasts 29 marriages and despite being confined to a wheelchair has clearly not finished yet. This garish coupling is the climax to another travesty through Hollywood vulgarity, courtesy of slickly edited soundbites from Jackie Collins, Stephenie Beacham, a starlet from *Baywatch*, Bill Clinton's younger brother and a woman in Las Vegas who says she once conducted 224 weddings in 24 hours. Admittedly it was Valentine's Day, and a Saturday, but such frenetic throughput belongs more to a factory assembly line than a declaration of love and commitment.

Trouble At The Top: Surprises in Store (BBC2, 9.30pm)
This splendid series on business comebacks features the husband and wife team of Gerald and Vera Weisfeld. Six years ago they sold their chain of downmarket fashion shops and retired to the Côte d'Azur, £50 million the richer. But jolting round swimming pools is not their cup of tea style and when Scotland's largest department store became vacant the Weisfelds go for it. A film every bit as gripping as the one last week on Sir Freddie Laker charts their progress. The obstacles are formidable. The building is derelict and in a run-down part of town and customers need to be wooed from the big chains. But the Weisfelds, he canny East Ender, she a tough Scot, are nothing if not resilient. They need to be, as with opening day getting closer the venture looks increasingly precarious. Peter Waymark

COOKERY
Cookery expert Rick Stein (8.30pm)
Rick Stein's *Fruits of the Sea* (BBC2, 8.30pm)
It is an axiom of cookery programmes that nothing ever goes wrong, if it does, you and I never see it. So a little bit of history is made as our Cornish gastronomic embarks on a recipe he has never tried before and admits, in full view of the camera, that he is not overwhelmed with the result. His young son is less diplomatic. He will not even pick up his knife and fork and have a taste. Stein's show is unusual in other ways. You cannot imagine Gary Rhodes or Delia Smith quizzing John Shepherd in between dishes, let alone F.S. Eliot. Verse can be useful as well as evocative. In another poem Stein discovers a complete recipe for rataouille. He keeps to last his star turn, the Thai fish cake. It obviously tastes better than it looks and Stein reckons it could be the most popular thing he has done on television.

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

CHOICE
Rick Stein's *Fruits of the Sea* (BBC2, 8.30pm)
It is an axiom of cookery programmes that nothing ever goes wrong, if it does, you and I never see it. So a little bit of history is made as our Cornish gastronomic embarks on a recipe he has never tried before and admits, in full view of the camera, that he is not overwhelmed with the result. His young son is less diplomatic. He will not even pick up his knife and fork and have a taste. Stein's show is unusual in other ways. You cannot imagine Gary Rhodes or Delia Smith quizzing John Shepherd in between dishes, let alone F.S. Eliot. Verse can be useful as well as evocative. In another poem Stein discovers a complete recipe for rataouille. He keeps to last his star turn, the Thai fish cake. It obviously tastes better than it looks and Stein reckons it could be the most popular thing he has done on television.

COOKERY
Cookery expert Rick Stein (8.30pm)
Rick Stein's *Fruits of the Sea* (BBC2, 8.30pm)
It is an axiom of cookery programmes that nothing ever goes wrong, if it does, you and I never see it. So a little bit of history is made as our Cornish gastronomic embarks on a recipe he has never tried before and admits, in full view of the camera, that he is not overwhelmed with the result. His young son is less diplomatic. He will not even pick up his knife and fork and have a taste. Stein's show is unusual in other ways. You cannot imagine Gary Rhodes or Delia Smith quizzing John Shepherd in between dishes, let alone F.S. Eliot. Verse can be useful as well as evocative. In another poem Stein discovers a complete recipe for rataouille. He keeps to last his star turn, the Thai fish cake. It obviously tastes better than it looks and Stein reckons it could be the most popular thing he has done on television.

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

ANGELIA
As HTV West except:
12.15pm ANGELIA AIR WATCH (7902405)
12.55-1.25 CROSSWITS (4861912)
5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET. New Zealand soap set in and around a suburban health centre (920554)
6.25-7.00 ANGELIA NEWS (753844)
12.55 ANGELIA AIR WATCH (520028)

S4C
Starts: 6.00am SESAME STREET (21370)
7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (33028)
9.00 BEWITCHED (72844)
9.30 YSGOLION (154134)
12.00 HOUSE TO HOUSE (52080)
12.30pm HERE'S ONE I MADE EARLIER (58912)
1.00 SLOOT MEITHRIN (53307973)
1.25 Film: LES GIRLS (9482047)
3.30 FRANCES BISSSELL'S COUNTRY KITCHEN (467)
4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (202)
5.00 PUMPS: MAKING CHICKS (468)
5.05 PUMP (8399)
5.30 COUNTDOWN (738)
6.00 NEWYDDION (783496)
6.05 HEN (480115)
6.35 GAIL AM AIR (388318)
7.00 BOBOLY CWM (583195)
7.25 FFERMO (82828)
7.50 HAFNIO (7283)
8.30 NEWYDDION (6318)
9.00 SPIN CITY (5660)
9.30 ROSEANNE (16776)
10.00 BROOKSIDE (583229)
10.35 ER (82821)
11.30 DRESSING FOR BREAKFAST (19550)
12.00am UNDER THE MOON (786055)
4.00 YSGOLION (1579790)

CHOICE
Rick Stein's *Fruits of the Sea* (BBC2, 8.30pm)
It is an axiom of cookery programmes that nothing ever goes wrong, if it does, you and I never see it. So a little bit of history is made as our Cornish gastronomic embarks on a recipe he has never tried before and admits, in full view of the camera, that he is not overwhelmed with the result. His young son is less diplomatic. He will not even pick up his knife and fork and have a taste. Stein's show is unusual in other ways. You cannot imagine Gary Rhodes or Delia Smith quizzing John Shepherd in between dishes, let alone F.S. Eliot. Verse can be useful as well as evocative. In another poem Stein discovers a complete recipe for rataouille. He keeps to last his star turn, the Thai fish cake. It obviously tastes better than it looks and Stein reckons it could be the most popular thing he has done on television.



RUGBY UNION 45

Scotland look to Wainwright's lead in five nations

SPORT

TENNIS 46

Capriati's campaign ends in tears after first-round defeat



WEDNESDAY JANUARY 15 1997

Scot with proven pedigree for success assumes Keegan's mantle a second time

Newcastle manage to lure Dalglish

BY ROB HUGHES, FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

SO, AFTER six days in which football became so overheated about the resignation of Kevin Keegan, his replacement has walked in to Newcastle United. It is the second time that Kenny Dalglish has replaced Keegan, after his wearing of the Liverpool No 7 shirt in 1977, but should "canary Kenny" bring to St James' Park the championship that is eminently winnable this season, he will go where no man has trodden before.

Already, Dalglish stands level with Herbert Chapman and Brian Clough as the only managers to have won the English title with two different clubs. To gain a third, Dalglish must emulate, in a way, what he did at Blackburn Rovers — although the task is "easy" by comparison. For, in helping Jack Walker to buy the trophy for Blackburn, Dalglish filled an empty space in the boardroom cabinet that had lasted 81 years. All he has to do for the Geordies is to put that trophy where it has not been for 70 years.

As he walked into St James' Park at six o'clock prompt last night, there were no signs of burden, no apparent heavy onus, resting on Dalglish. He looked as if he had just walked in off the 18th green. His features are slightly more rounded, less gaunt, than when he was in full training as a magnificent player, or when the management demands



took the toll that forced him to resign from Liverpool, burned out, in 1991.

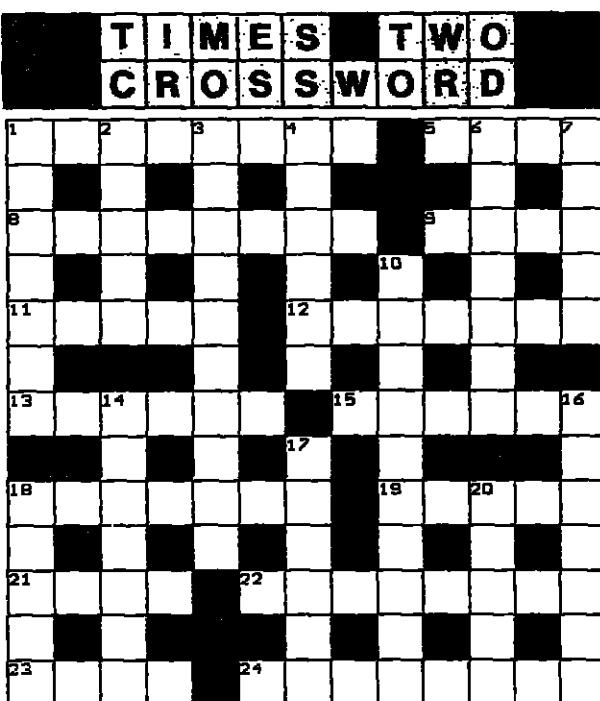
Too little has been made of the harrowing impact that Hillsborough, the death of 96 Liverpool supporters, had on Dalglish. Too much had been conjectured about his departure from Blackburn, where, the task achieved, he handed the reins to his assistant, Ray Harford. He said yesterday that he had left for "a

HONOURS

Celtic (1967-77)
4 Scottish League championships (1972, 1973, 1974, 1977)
4 Scottish Cups (1972, 1974, 1975, 1977)
1 Scottish League Cup (1975)
Liverpool (1977-81)
3 European Cups (1978, 1981, 1984)
6 League championships (as player 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984, as player-manager 1986; as manager 1988, 1990)
2 FA Cups (as player-manager 1986; as manager 1996)
4 League Cups (1981, 1982, 1983, 1984)
Blackburn Rovers (1991-1995)
1 Premiership championship (1995)
Won promotion to Premiership (1992)
Scotland (1971-86)
Matches: 102 (Scottish record). Goals: 30 (equals Scottish record)



Dalglish, who led Blackburn Rovers to the FA Cup Premiership title in 1995, has a hunger for winning



No 991

ACROSS
1 Free, emotional composition (8)
5 Rebounding sound (4)
8 Raised structure; thick sole (8)
9 Upright support post (4)
11 Gangway (5)
12 Financial supporter (7)
13 Of the lips (6)
15 One that vees (6)
18 All-powerful cure (7)
19 Lowest deck (5)
21 Colleague, supporter (4)
22 Unstable (8)
23 (Pencil) run along ground (4)
24 A, taking apart for examination (8)

DOWN
1 Archangel; Renaissance art list (7)
2 Collect in a heap (5)
3 Toleration; tacit consent (10)
4 Compulsion (6)
6 Frame (of car) (7)
7 Remote from centre (5)
10 Show obedience (4,2,4)
14 Three original EC members (7)
16 Subjugate; banish (thoughts) (7)
17 Heavy gun; billiard stroke (6)
18 Intertwined hair (5)
20 — Pasteur, Armstrong (5)

SOLUTION TO NO 984
ACROSS: 5 Inexperience 8 Tsetse 10 Wish
12 Insulin 14 Hummock 15 Slug 17 Azalea 18 Abound 20 Get the hang of
DOWN: 1 Jigsaw puzzle 2 Kept 3 Ariadne 4 Residual 6 Pier 7 Carving knife 11 Simulate 13 Ice ages 16 Java 19 Orgy

SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD 986
In association with BRITISH MIDLAND
ACROSS: 1 Spring 4 Scorer 8 Vote 9 Wormcast 10 Recherche 13 Tommy 15 Chase 16 Mire 18 Spectacle 21 Dulcinea 22 Pic 23 Wonder 24 Shifty
DOWN: 1 Severe 2 Relic 3 Gower 5 Competent 6 Risp 7 Rotary 11 Excessive 12 Crane 14 Mischief 16 Milford 17 Sentry 19 Chaos 20 Glen

1st PRIZE of a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic or international network is A Bateman, Withering, Manchester.
2nd PRIZE of a return ticket to anywhere on BRITISH MIDLAND's domestic network is J Greasley, London Road, Leicester.
All flights subject to availability.

footballing reason... to try to protect Ray Harford a little bit.

Therefore, the fear on Tyneside — that Dalglish is a quitter, who runs when the stress barometer is high — is unreasoned. Remember, this is a player whose first professional mentor, Jack Stein, died on the managerial bench. Better still, remember the apparent instant rapport between Dalglish and Terry McDermott, the caretaker manager, as they sat besides Sir John Hall, the Newcastle chairman, yesterday evening. Remember, also, that football, particularly in the modern era, is about winning. It was an opponent, the late Don Revie, who observed: "God put Kenny Dalglish on this earth to be a winner on the football field."

Once Alan Hansen, his former Liverpool team-mate, had publicly said that Dalglish was waiting for the call from Tyneside, once Bobby Robson, the first choice of Sir John, said "no" for the final time, then the job, the destiny, was Dalglish's.

Twenty-four hours earlier, Spaniards had nibbled on the red herring that Robson was about to defect from Barcelona. In the same hour, three Newcastle directors — Sir John's son, Douglas, among them — had journeyed to Dalglish territory in Lancashire to offer him the job.

He goes to St James' on a 3½-year contract, it seemed, last night, to take 3½ minutes for Dalglish to look settled. He leaves the arrangements for the FA Cup third-round replay against Charlton Athletic tonight in the hands of McDermott and Arthur Cox. "They've prepared the team, I'm happy to go along with that, it would be confusing to do otherwise," he said.

Dalglish can never, and he knows it, replace the aura of Keegan. Nobody could, Robson, the son of a Durham miner, who gave football back something rather special when he spoke of the integrity of having signed a contract, and that it could not be broken even for Newcastle, could have prolonged the Geordie connection. Sir John, looking emotionally drawn as even a multimillionaire might yesterday, certainly wanted to do so. Yet, perhaps in time, an outsider might prove better for Newcastle's future. This has nothing to do with the share flotation, details of which will be announced tomorrow. The club insisted yesterday that the flotation was not the trigger for Keegan's sudden departure. Until and unless Keegan returns from Florida, to tell the people of Newcastle exactly what compelled him to walk away, then it is right for those at Newcastle to take it forward.

"It's no good trying to dismiss what Kevin's done as a manager," Dalglish said.



McDermott, who will be in charge of the team tonight, shares a joke with Dalglish after the Scot's appointment as manager of Newcastle United

"He's left a great foundation for me to start from. Kevin left Liverpool, which was my good fortune. I hope Kevin is content himself at this moment in time, but it's not just about what I can achieve, it's what everybody else can achieve. You gain success collectively; as an individual you have no chance."

Middlesbrough docked... 44
West Ham's target... 44
Simon Barnes... 46

At that moment, Sir John, at Dalglish's right hand, looked more relaxed. "What has happened is probably not what anyone anticipated," he said, "but it has happened. I want to place on record my appreciation of five wonderful years Kevin gave this club. He built a platform to look forward to the millennium, and move forward is exactly what we have to do. I'm delighted Kenny Dalglish is here to lead it, and I think you all know what he has achieved."

The length of the contract is, as always in football, a mere figure on paper. The desire on Tyneside is immediate, and for Dalglish to win as a manager with a third club will take, he knows, a different approach. At Liverpool, he achieved continuity; at Blackburn, he showered a benefactor's money as if he invented it, and Alan Shearer — now his player again — was the symbol of that spending.

And at Newcastle? The playing strength is inherited. Much of it is attacking force, in the cavalier spirit of Keegan. Dalglish will be wise not to tinker with anything in what footballers call "the final third". He will address defence, he may return to Blackburn either for Tim Flowers or the immensely promising Shay Given. And he may also approach Blackburn for a defender, maybe even Henning Berg. Alex Ferguson, the Manchester United manager, who is also reported to be keen on signing Berg, would then know that Dalglish is back, and normal rivalry is resumed.

Old hand makes assured debut

BY LOUISE TAYLOR

PUNCTUATED by smiles, witty one-liners and eulogistic tributes to his predecessor, Kenny Dalglish's first press conference as Newcastle United manager was conducted along highly diplomatic lines.

The only instance when a flash of the old, rather more feisty, Dalglish surfaced was when a television interviewer asked how he felt about taking over a club "left in the lurch" by Kevin Keegan.

"It's out of order to say Kevin left Newcastle in the lurch," Dalglish said. "That retort was swiftly followed by a pre-emptive strike, the new manager explaining exactly why he left Liverpool and Blackburn Rovers."

He also spoke about the future development of the club's playing staff. Replying initially to a question about the possibility of resurrecting Newcastle's defunct reserve

side — "I'll reserve judgment" — Dalglish voluntarily began talking about his interest in youth development. "The schoolboy and youth set-up is very important. It's something I really enjoyed being involved with at Blackburn."

Dalglish will leave preparations for the FA Cup replay against Charlton Athletic to night to Terry McDermott and Arthur Cox. McDermott

is likely to continue as No 2. "Terry is someone I know I can trust," Dalglish said. Stressing he was not about to "start sacking" the coaching staff, Dalglish also confirmed he and his family would be moving lock, stock and barrel to the North East. Dismissing suggestions that he might commute, Dalglish said: "I don't want to live alone."

Why I had to turn down the job and stay loyal to Barcelona

BOBBY ROBSON



gives his reasons for resisting temptation

The last few days have been a tormented time for me but yesterday I made my decision. In other circumstances, I would have been the first person on the plane to Newcastle — in fact, I would have bought my own ticket — but I have a contract with Barcelona and my honour would not allow me to leave without the sanction of the club president.

I spoke to him about the situation for the first time late on Monday night, soon after our dreadful 3-2 home defeat by Hercules. He was very solid and supportive about that result, and his inclination was that he was not interested about the Newcastle situation.

He expected me to fulfil my two-year contract and there was never any thought from him that I might want to get out of it. He was surprised the situation had got so far. He was interested in my future with Barcelona. No written assurances were given but, as far as I was concerned, that was that.

If the club had given me permission to leave, if Mr Nuñez had given me his sanction, it would have been a different matter. But he did not: so there was no choice. Perhaps I am just being fool-

honour. My father was like that and I have got my father's blood.

I know that what Newcastle have done so far has been magnificent and the job was tailor-made for me. It is home, too. There would have been a nice symmetry about going back, but my honour and my commitment should be here in Barcelona because their honour and their commitment was to me when they brought me to Spain last August.

In some ways, I suppose it might have been easier for me to walk away if the result had gone differently on Monday. That result did not do me any favours in a number of ways. If we had beaten Hercules, we would have gone above Real Madrid to the top of the table and, if the president had given his permission, I could have left Barcelona sitting on top of the league.

But that defeat, and the support I got from Mr Nuñez afterwards on what was a disappointing night for him, has only made me even more determined to fight to bring the championship to Barcelona this year. I believe we can do it and, when that happens, it will be beyond compare. It will be something special.

Of course, I know that if

things do not go according to plan, then the pressure will heap up on me. Job security is not everything it might be in Spanish football but I did not seek any written assurances from the president on Monday. I have a two-year contract and that is assurance enough.

I have got a huge challenge here and the club has made its best start in 33 years. Despite the loss to Hercules, if we beat Real Betis next Saturday, we can still go to the top of the league and the future will look very bright. We have got a good run of games coming up, games that should favour us, so we are well placed.

After I had made my decision and Sir John Hall was in the air on the way back to England, I knew that he was going to announce the name of the new Newcastle United manager last night and that it was not going to be me. So I walked down to the beach near our villa and treated myself to a glass of champagne.

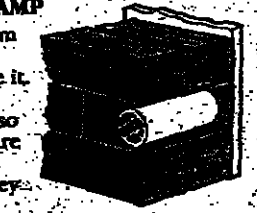
My wife and I have got a great life out here and I have got plenty of blessings to count. Most of all, I am happy I made the right decision and that my conscience is clear. I tell you one thing, though: Kenny Dalglish is a lucky guy.

RISEING DAMP? CONDENSATION?

Talk to the specialists

Wallguard understand damp. Our specialist surveyors will tell you where the problem lies — and recommend our best solution.

THREE WAYS TO TACKLE DAMP
1 If rising damp is your problem the patented Wallguard Ceramic Tube System will tackle it. The neat, unobtrusive ceramic tubes are usually fitted outside so internal walls and decorations are not disturbed. The system has been in use in Westminster Abbey since 1932.



2 Condensation in individual rooms is dealt with by the patented Wallguard Trickle Ventilator. It takes the damp vapours through the wall to discharge harmlessly into the outside air — without causing draughts or heat loss.

NO MAINTENANCE, NO RUNNING COSTS & ENVIRONMENTAL & FRIENDLY.

3 For condensation in general throughout your home, the Wallguard Anti-Condensation Unit is the answer. It fits into the roof space to provide a cleaner, fresher and dryer atmosphere. It can also significantly reduce Radon gas levels. Running costs are similar to a 60w bulb.

WALLGUARD

YOU'RE HOME AND DRY
For further details or to arrange for a survey
PHONE 0800 508608
FREE ON 0800 508608

or use the coupon, there's no postage to pay.
Send to Wallguard Limited,
Freeport MK 5787, Manchester M16 8HR.
E-Mail sales@wallguard.co.uk
http://www.wallguard.co.uk

Available in Ireland & The Channel Islands

☐ I need a damp proof course survey ☐ I have a damp problem
☐ I have a condensation problem

Name: _____
Telephone: _____
Address: _____
Postcode: _____

Send to: WALLGUARD LTD, FREEPORT MK 5787, MANCHESTER M16 8HR.